

**Pages Missing**

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st July, 1901.

—•••••—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*
- IV.—*Head-Quarters Staff.*
- V.—*Staff of the Militia—District Commands.*
- VI.—*Royal Military College of Canada.*
- VII.—*Active List—Officers of the Militia not-regimentally employed.*
- VIII.—*Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- IX.—*Seniority List—General and Field Officers.*
- X.—*Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia.*  
*Honorary Chaplains of Corps of Active Militia.*
- XI.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XII.—*Royal Schools of Military Instruction.*
- XIII.—*Regimental Lists:—*
  1. *Permanent Force.*
  2. *Cavalry.*
  3. *Artillery.*
  4. *Engineers.*
  5. *Mounted Rifles.*
  6. *Infantry and Rifles.*
- XIV.—*Militia Army Medical Services.*
- XV.—*Veterinary Staff.*
- XVI.—*Reserve of Officers:—*
  1. *Cavalry.*
  2. *Artillery.*
  3. *Engineers.*
  4. *Mounted Rifles.*
  5. *Infantry.*
  6. *Medical Services.*
- XVII.—*Unattached List.*
- XVIII.—*Cadets (Independent).*
- XIX.—*Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.*  
*Royal United Service Institution.*  
*Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.*
- XX.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XXI.—*List of Retired Field Officers.*  
*(Medical and Veterinary Officers included.)*
- XXII.—*Establishment Lists of Active Militia, including Permanent Force*
- XXIII.—*Index.—(Names and Places.)*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Hon. Surgeons to the Governor General.....	1
Active List.....	19	Independent Companies, Infantry and Rifles.....	168
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General	1	Independent Squadrons.....	55
Do        to the General Officer....	3	Infantry, Royal Canadian Regt.....	45
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	43	Infantry and Rifles.....	76
Do        Field.....	58	Medical Services.....	170
Do        Garrison.....	66	Do        Retired List.....	217
Bearer Cos.....	180	Medical Staff.....	176
Cadets (Independent).....	192	Medical Staff Corps.....	180
Cavalry.....	46	Medical Reserve of Officers.....	191
Do        Independent Squadrons.....	55	Military Districts.....	4
College, Royal Military.....	10	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Commands, District.....	4	Mounted Rifles.....	74
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	iv	Permanent Force.....	42
Do        do        by Districts.....	4	Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.....	204
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Reserve of Officers.....	186
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	42	Retired List, Field Officers.....	209
Engineers.....	72	Do        Medical Officers.....	217
Establishment Lists.....	219	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	43
Field Officers, Active List.....	28	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	42
Do        Retired List.....	209	Royal Canadian Regt. of Infantry.....	45
Field Hospitals.....	181	Royal Military College.....	10
General Officer Commanding the Militia	3	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	42
Do        Aide-de-Camp.....	3	Royal United Service Institution—Prize	204
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Seniority List.....	29
Gradation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	20	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
List of Gentlemen who have attended Royal Military College as cadets, and who are now serving in H. M. Regular Army.....	198	Do        Medical.....	176
Graduates, Royal Military College.....	11	Do        District.....	4
Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieut.-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia....	37	Surgeons, Hon. to the Governor General.....	1
Honorary Chaplains.....	39	Unattached List.....	191
		Veterinary Officers.....	184
		Warrant Officers.....	40
		War Service of Officers.....	195

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D. .... Military District.	<i>emi</i> ..... School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
( <i>prov.</i> ) ..... Provisionally appointed.	<i>remi</i> .... Royal School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
<i>lc.</i> ..... Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>ei</i> ..... School of Infantry Certificate.
<i>lt.</i> ..... Lieutenant.	<i>mq</i> ..... Military Qualification Certificate.
<i>maj.</i> ..... Major.	<i>vb</i> ..... Board of Examiners do
<i>cc.</i> ..... Cavalry Certificate.	( <i>fo</i> )..... Field Officers do
<i>ec.</i> ..... Engineer do	( <i>c</i> )..... Captains o
<i>ms.</i> ..... Military School Certificate.	( <i>s</i> )..... Subalterns do
<i>gs.</i> ..... Gunnery do	*..... Temporary Rank.
<i>gsc.</i> ..... Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	( <i>ea</i> )..... Serving with Egyptian Army.
<i>gsei</i> ..... Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	<i>s</i> ..... On Staff or Special Service.
( <i>A</i> )..... Qualified for an Office in the Artillery Service.	<i>psc</i> ..... Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng.
( <i>H</i> )..... Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.	<del>sc</del> ..... Officers who have seen Active Service.
( <i>Q</i> )..... Officers of the Medical Service <sup>s</sup> , who have passed proficiency examination.	<i>A.D.C.</i> ..... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
( <i>S.A.</i> )..... Qualified by Active Service in South Africa.	<i>A.S.C.</i> .... Army Service Corps.
<i>hp</i> ..... Half Pay, Imperial Service.	<i>D.O.C.</i> .... District Officer Commanding.
<i>psi</i> ..... Passed School of Instruction. (Infantry)	<i>D.S.A.</i> .... District Staff Adjutant.
<i>qfo</i> ..... Qualified former Provincial Organization.	<i>D.S.G.</i> .... Deputy Surgeon General.
<i>psa</i> ..... Passed School of Artillery.	<i>G. G. H. S.</i> Hon Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>ret.</i> ..... On the Retired List.	<i>I.S.O.</i> ..... Intelligence Staff Officer at Head-Quarters.
<i>rmc.</i> ..... Royal Military College Diploma.	<i>M.R.O.</i> ... Medical Reserve of Officers.
<i>rsa</i> ..... Royal School of Artillery Certificate.	<i>R. O.</i> ..... Reserve of Officers.
<i>rsi</i> ..... Royal School of Infantry Certificate	<i>U L.</i> ..... Unattached List.
<i>rec</i> ..... Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.	[ <i>R</i> ]..... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
<i>sc</i> ..... School of Cavalry Certificate.	

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS.

<i>K.G.</i> ..... Knight of the Order of the Garter.	<i>G.C.M.G.</i> .. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>K.P.</i> .... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	<i>K.C.M.G.</i> Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>G.C.B.</i> ..... Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>C.M.G.</i> .... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>K.C.B.</i> .... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>D.S.O.</i> ..... Companion of Distinguished Service Order.
<i>C.B.</i> ..... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	<i>V.C.</i> ..... Victoria Cross.

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.



## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

### PERMANENT UNITS.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Royal Canadian Dragoons—"A" Squadron...	Toronto, Ont.	The Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry— No. 1 Regtl. Depot.....	London, Ont.
The Royal Canadian Field Artillery .....	Kingston, Ont.	No. 2 Regtl. Depot.....	Toronto, Ont.
The Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery ... ..	Quebec, P.Q.	No. 3 Regtl. Depot.....	St. Johns, P.Q.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles "A" Squadron.....	Winnipeg, Man.	No. 4 Regtl. Depot.....	Fredericton, N.B.
		No. 5 Regtl. Depot.....	Quebec, P.Q.

### OTHER UNITS.

#### CAVALRY.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor Gen. Body Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.	Kings' Canadian Hussars...	Canning, N.S.
1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.	Princess Louise Drag. Guards	Ottawa, Ont.
2nd Dragoons.....	St. Catharines.	Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	Quebec, P.Q.
3rd Dragoons.....	Peterborough.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	Montreal.
4th Hussars.....	Kingston, Ont.		
6th Hussars.....	Montreal, P.Q.		
8th Hussars.....	Sussex, N.B.		

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Head-Quarters.	Battery.	Head-Quarters.
1st Brig. Div. 11th and 16th Batteries.....	Guelph, Ont.	8th.....	Gananoque, Ont.
2nd Brig. Div. 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries	St. Catharines.	9th.....	Toronto, Ont.
1st.....	Quebec, P.Q.	10th.....	Woodstock, N.B.
2nd.....	Ottawa, Ont.	11th.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd.....	Montreal, P.Q.	12th.....	New Castle, N.B.
4th.....	Hamilton, Ont.	13th.....	Winnipeg, Man.
5th.....	Kingston, Ont.	14th.....	Port Hope, Ont.
6th.....	London, Ont.	15th.....	Shefford, P.Q.
7th.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	16th.....	Guelph, Ont.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Company.	Head-Quarters.
1st "Halifax" Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.	Cobourg Company.....	Cobourg, Ont.
2nd "Montreal" Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.	Sydney Company.....	Sydney, N.S.
3rd "New Brunswick" Regt.....	St. John, N.B.		
4th "Prince Edward Is- land" Regt.....	Charlot'town, P.E.I.		
5th "British Columbia" Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.		
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regt.....	Lévis, P. Q.		

## ENGINEERS.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
Brighton.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
Toronto Mounted Rifles.....	Toronto, Ont.
Prince Edward Island Mounted Rifles.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	Winnipeg, Man.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Regiment.	Head-Quarters.
<b>The Governor General's Foot Guards</b> .....	Ottawa, Ont.	58th Regiment.....	Cookshire, Que.
1st Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	59th Regiment.....	Cornwall, Ont.
2nd Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	61st Regiment.....	Montmagny, P. Q.
3rd Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N. B.
4th Regiment.....	Sto. Anne de la Parade, P. Q.	63rd Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.
5th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	64th Regiment.....	Beauharnois, P. Q.
6th Regiment.....	Vancouver, B. C.	65th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.
7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.
8th Regiment.....	Quebec, P. Q.	67th Regiment.....	Woodstock, N. B.
9th Regiment.....	Quebec, P. Q.	68th Regiment.....	Kentville, N. S.
10th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	69th Regiment.....	Melvern Square, N. S.
11th Regiment.....	Lachute, P. Q.	71st Regiment.....	Fredericton, N. B.
12th Regiment.....	Aurora, Ont.	73rd Regiment.....	Chatham, N. B.
13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.	74th Regiment.....	Sussex, N. B.
14th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.	75th Regiment.....	Lunenburg, N. S.
15th Regiment.....	Belleville, Ont.	77th Regiment.....	Dundas, Ont.
16th Regiment.....	Pictou, Ont.	78th Regiment.....	Truro, N. S.
18th Regiment.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.	79th Regiment.....	Waterloo, P. Q.
19th Regiment.....	St. Catharines, O.	80th Regiment.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
20th Regiment.....	Milton, Ont.	82nd Regiment.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
21st Regiment.....	Windsor, Ont.	83rd Regiment.....	Joliette, P. Q.
22nd Regiment.....	Woodstock, Ont.	84th Regiment.....	St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.
24th Regiment.....	Chatham, Ont.	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.
25th Regiment.....	St. Thomas, Ont.	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, P. Q.
26th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	87th Regiment.....	L'Anceienne Lor- ette, P. Q.
27th Regiment.....	Sarnia, Ont.	89th Regiment.....	Fraserville, P. Q.
28th Regiment.....	Stratford, Ont.	90th Regiment.....	Winnipeg, Man.
29th Regiment.....	Galt, Ont.	92nd Regiment.....	St. Isidore, P. Q.
30th Regiment.....	Guelph, Ont.	93rd Regiment.....	Springhill, N. S.
31st Regiment.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	94th Regiment.....	Baddeck, N. S. Ont.
32nd Regiment.....	Walkerton, Ont.	97th Regiment.....	
33rd Regiment.....	Goderich, Ont.	Rocky Mountain Rangers—	
34th Regiment.....	Whitby, Ont.	No. 1 Company.....	Rossland, B. C.
35th Regiment.....	Barrie, Ont.	No. 2 Company.....	Nelson, B. C.
36th Regiment.....	Brampton, Ont.	No. 3 Company.....	Kamloops, B. C.
37th Regiment.....	York, Ont.	No. 4 Company.....	Kaslo, B. C.
38th Regiment.....	Brantford, Ont.	No. 5 Company.....	Revelstoke, B. C.
39th Regiment.....	Simcoe, Ont.		
40th Regiment.....	Cobourg, Ont.		
41st Regiment.....	Brockville, Ont.		
42nd Regiment.....	Perth, Ont.		
43rd Regiment.....	Ottawa, Ont.		
44th Regiment.....	Niag. Falls, Ont.		
45th Regiment.....	Lindsay, Ont.		
46th Regiment.....	Port Hope, Ont.		
47th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.		
48th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.		
49th Regiment.....	Sterling, Ont.		
50th Regiment.....	Huntingdon, P. Q.		
52nd Regiment.....	Knowlton, P. Q.		
53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.		
54th Regiment.....	Richmond, P. Q.		
55th Regiment.....	Inverness, P. Q.		
56th Regiment.....	Prescott, Ont.		
57th Regiment.....	Peterboro', Ont.		

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Bearer Companies.		Field Hospitals.		
No. I	Company.....	Halifax, N.S.	No. II Company.....	Kingston, Ont.
" II	" .....	Ottawa, Ont.	" III "	Montreal, P.Q.
" III	" .....	Montreal, P.Q.	" IV "	Toronto, Ont.
" IV	" .....	Toronto, Ont.	" V "	Quebec, P.Q.
" V	" .....	Quebec, P.Q.	" VI "	Sarnia, Ont.
" VI	" .....	London, Ont.	" VII "	Toronto, Ont.
" VII	" .....	Hamilton, Ont.	" VIII "	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
" VIII	" .....	St. John, N.B.	" IX "	Winnipeg, Man.
" IX	" .....	Victoria, B.C.		

# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

Major F. S. Maude, Coldstream Guards, 25 May 01.

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Graham, Capt. H. C., Coldstream Guards, 3 Nov 98

Bell, Capt. A. C., Scots Guards, 29 Oct 00

#### HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

✂ Otter, Colonel W. D., C.B., D. O. C. ....	4 Mar	99
✂ Irwin, Lieut.-Col. De la C. T., C. M. G., R. O. ....	4 Mar	99
✂ Gibson, Hon. Colonel, The Hon. J. M., 13th Regt. ....	4 Mar	99
✂ Evanturel, Lieut.-Col. G. T. A., 9th Regt. ....	13 Sept	99
✂ Peters, Lieut.-Col. J., D. O. C. ....	13 Sept	99
✂ Drury, Colonel C. W., C.B., R. C. A. ....	13 Sept	99
Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. A. P., 43rd Regt. ....	13 Sept	99
✂ Smith, Lieut.-Col. H. R., R. O. ....	23 April	00
✂ Lessard, Colonel F., C.B., R.C.D. ....	16 May	01
✂ Evans, Colonel T. D. B., C.B., R.C.D. ....	16 May	01

#### HON. SURGEONS.

✂ Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., D. G. M. S. ....	13 Sept	99
✂ Roddick, Lieut.-Col. T. G., M.P., M.R.O. ....	13 Sept	99

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

### MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⌘ Surgeon-Licut.-Colonel the Hon. F. W. BORDEN, M.D., M.P., Ottawa.

Private Secretary.....H. W. Brown, Esq.

### DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⌘ Colonel L. F. PINAULT, Un. List.

---

### CIVIL BRANCH.

---

Chief Superintendent of Military Stores..... ⌘ Colonel Donald A. Macdonald, R. O.  
Chief Clerk..... Benjamin Sulte, Esq., F.R.S.C.  
Secretary of the Department..... Hon. Major Alphonse Benoit, Un. List.  
Accountant..... John William Borden, Esq.  
Chief Engineer..... Hon. Major Paul Weatherbe, Un. List.  
Assistant Engineer..... Capt. George S. Maunsell, R. O.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

COMMANDING THE CANADIAN MILITIA. ~~∞~~ O'Grady Haly, Major-General R. H., C.B., D.S.O.,  
p. s. c., [R], 19 July 00

*Aide-de-Camp*..... \*Heward, Major E. T. H., Un. List,  
1 June 01

ADJUTANT-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Aylmer, Colonel *The Hon'ble* Matthew (late Lt.  
7th Royal Fusiliers (H.)) 1 Jan 96

DEPUTY ADJT.-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Vidal, Lt.-Col. B. H., (late R. C. R. I.)  
1 July 01

ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL FOR ARTILLERY.....

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Cotton, Col. William H. (late R. C. A.),  
1 July 01

INTELLIGENCE STAFF OFFICER..... ~~∞~~ Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B., R. C. A.,  
6 Feb 01

INSPECTOR OF MUSKETRY..... ~~∞~~ Cartwright, Lt.-Col. Robert, R. C. R. I.,  
15 Apr 01  
(A. A. G. Feb 98)

DEPUTY ASST, ADJT.-GENERAL FOR A. S. C. .... ~~∞~~ Biggar, Major J. Lyons, (late 15th Rgt.),  
1 July 01

DIRECTOR GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES..... ~~∞~~ Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., *G. G. H. S.*  
15 Feb 98

## STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... } ✂ Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.*, R.C.D., 16 May 96

INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY..... } ✂ Montizambert, Colonel C. E., D.O.C., 18 Nov 95  
 } ✂ Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. F., R.C.A., 15 July 97

ASST. INSP. OF ARTILLERY (Field) } ✂ Drury, Colonel C. W., *C.B., A.D.C.*, R.C.A., 1 Dec 98

INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY..... } ✂ Otter, Colonel W. D., *C.B., A.D.C.*, D.O.C., 16 May 96  
 } ✂ Gordon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., D.O.C., 15 July 98

## DISTRICT COMMANDS.

**No. 1.**—(*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo, Wellington and Cities of London, Windsor, St. Thomas and Chatham.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... } ✂ Peters, Lt.-Col. James, *A.D.C.*, 1 Apr 01  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... } ✂ Dawson, Hon. Lt.-Col. Melville DeBlois 12 Feb 84  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... } Belton, Major C. W., *A.M.S.*, 5 May 00

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Med</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brig.Div.11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No.1 Reg. Depot, R.C.R.I. 7th Regiment.	No. VI Bearer Company.
	6th Field Battery.		21st            " 22nd            " 24th            " 25th            " 26th            " 27th            " 28th            " 29th            " 30th            " 32nd            " 33rd            "	No. VI Field Hospital.

**No. 2.**—(*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nepigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and Cities of Toronto and Hamilton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING } ✂ Otter, Colonel William Dillon, *C.B., A.D.C.*, 1 July 86  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... } ✂ Gravelly, Lt.-Col. (ret) John Vance, 1 Nov 92  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... } ✂ Nuttress, Major W., *A.M.S.*, 5 May 00



## District Commands.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
"A" Squadron, R.C.D. The Gov. Gen's. Body Guard. 2nd Dragoons.	2nd Brig. Div., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batt- eries.	Toronto Mounted Rifles. No. 2 Reg. Depot, R.C.R.I. 2nd Regiment. 10th 12th " 13th " 19th " 24th " 31st " 34th " 35th " 36th " 37th " 38th " 39th " 44th " 48th " 77th " 97th "	No. IV Bearer Co. No. VII Bearer Co. No. IV Field Hos- pital. No. VII Field Hos- pital.
	<i>Engineers.</i> Toronto Company.		

**No. 3.**—(Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.) Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward, and the Cities of Belleville and Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\times$  Montizambert, Colonel Charles E. .... 15 July 97  
Superintendent of Stores. .... Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank. .... 2 Aug 89

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
3rd Dragoons. 4th Hussars.	"A" Battery, R. C. A. 5th Field Battery. 14th Field Battery. Cobourg Company.	14th Regiment. 15th " 16th " 40th " 45th " 46th " 47th " 49th " 57th "	No. II Field Hos- pital.

**No. 4.**—(Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, and the Town of Brockville.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.  $\times$  Montizambert, Colonel Charles E. .... 15 July 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	8th Field Battery.		41st Regiment. 42nd " 56th " 59th "

*District Commands.*

**No. 5.**—(*Head-Quarters, Montreal, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers, and the Cities of Montreal and Three Rivers.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. ∞ Gordon, Lt.-Col. William Dunlop.....15 July 97  
*Dist. et Staff Adjutant (temporary).* Stewart, Major W. J. R. O.....12 June 01  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....∞ Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....31 Jan 95

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
6th Hussars. The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	3rd Field Battery. 2nd Regiment.	1st Regiment. 3rd " " 5th " " 11th " " 50th " " 64th " " 65th " " 83rd " " 85th " " 86th " "	No. III Bearer Co. No. III Field Hos- pital.

**No. 6.**—(*Head-Quarters, St. Johns, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. ∞ Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre.....15 July 97  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....∞ Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor... ..12 June 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>
	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Dep. R.C.R.I. 52nd Regiment. 53rd " " 54th " " 58th " " 79th " " 80th " " 84th " "

*District Commands.*

**No. 7.**—(*Head-Quarters, Quebec, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	✂ Pelletier, Lt.-Col. O. C. C , R.C.A.....	15 July 97
District Staff Adjutant.....	✂ White, Lt.-Col. G. R. ....	9 July 97
Superintendent of Stores.....	✂ Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry....	19 Jan 69
Principal Medical Officer.....	✂ Sewell, Lieut.-Col. C. C. ....	5 May 00

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	Royal Canadian Artillery, Gar. Div. 1st Field Battery. 6th Regiment.	No. 5 Reg. Dep. R.C.R.I. 4th Regiment. 8th " " 9th " " 18th " " 55th " " 61st " " 87th " " 89th " " 92nd " "	No. V Bearer Co. No. V Field Hospital.

**No. 8.**—(*Head-Quarters, Fredericton, N.B.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland, and the cities of St. John and Fredericton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	*Dunbar, Major J. S., 8th Regt. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )....	1 July 01
Superintendent of Stores.....	Armstrong, Hon. Major Andrew J. ....	1 Feb 87

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment.	Brighton Company	No. 4 Reg. Dep. R.C.R.I. 62nd Regiment. 67th " " 71st " " 73rd " " 74th " "	No. VIII Bearer Co.

*District Commands.*

**No. 9.**—(*Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*) Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond, Victoria, and City of Halifax.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.....14 April 98  
 District Staff Adjutant.....Humphrey, Lt -Col. W. M..... 1 July 01  
 Superintendent of Stores.....Curren, Capt. (ret.) James Edward..... 11 Sept 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment. Sydney Company.	63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No. I Bearer Co.

**No. 10.**—(*Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*) Comprising Algoma west of Nepigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories and the District of Keewatin.

To act as DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ..The Officer Commanding "B" Squadron,  
 R. C. D., Winnipeg.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	13th Field Battery.	The Canadian Mount. Rifles.	90th Regiment. Brandon Company.	No. IX Field Hospital.

*District Commands.*

**No. 11.**—(*Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*) Comprising the Province of British Columbia.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.... ~~∞~~Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
 Superintendent of Stores ..... Jones, Hon. Major Arthur Williams..... 16 Sept 87

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers.	No. IX Bearer Co.

**No. 12.**—(*Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.*) Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz: King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County, and City of Charlottetown.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.... Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong..... 17 Oct 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
4th Regiment.	Charlottetown Company.	P.E.I. Mounted Rifles.	82nd Regiment.	No. VIII Field Hospital.

**THE OTTAWA BRIGADE**—(*Head-Quarters, Ottawa*)—Comprising the City of Ottawa.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ~~∞~~Cotton, Colonel W. H., Q.M.G..... 1 Nov 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	The Gov. Gen'l's Foot Guards. 43rd Regiment.	No. II Bearer Co.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ontario.)

<i>President</i> .....	∞ O'Grady Haly, Major General R. H., C. B., D. S. O., p.s.c., [R.], Com'dg Can. Mil., 19 July 04
<i>Commandant</i> .....	Reade, R. N. R., Lt.-Col. <i>h.p.</i> ..... 15 Feb 01
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	Panet, Lt and Brevet-Major H. A., R. C. A. 8 Jan 01
<i>Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law</i> .....	Van Straubenzee, Major C. C. (Capt. R. A.) 18 Aug 98
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Logan, Major (local) H.S., Capt. Leicestershire Reg. 18 Aug 98
<i>Professor of Strategy, Tactics and Staff Duties</i> .....	Hewett, E. V. O., Major (local), Capt. Royal West Kent Regt..... 27 Oct 00
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	Symons, Capt. (local). C. B. O., Lieut. R.E. 26 Aug 99
<i>Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R.O. .... 1 July 97 (Capt. 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Worrell, Revd. Clare L., M.A. .... 17 Apr 91
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, Ira Everard, Esq., B.A. .... 1 July 95
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Chartrand, J. D., Esq. .... 1 Sept 97
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, William R., Esq., M.I.C.E. .... 1 Sept 97
<i>Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> ....	Sherwood, L., Esq. (Lt. 14th Regt.) .... 26 Aug 00
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Dawson, H. J., Esq. (prov. 2d Lt. 14 Regt.) 7 Feb 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Kilborn, R. K. (Sur-Capt. 47th Regt.) ... 2 Feb 00

### BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

∞ Colonel the Hon. M. Aylmer, Adjutant-General.

*Members.*

∞ Colonel C. W. Drury, C.B., A. D. C., R. C. A.

∞ Lieut.-Col. G. T. A. Evanturel, A. D. C., 9th Regiment.

Principal MacCabe, M. A. LL. D., Principal Ottawa Normal and Model School.

Hon Major Paul Weatherbe, Un. List, Chief Engineer Dept. Militia and Defence

## GRADUATES.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Ford, Edward  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert.  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J  
 Lang, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron

1883--*Con.*

Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Eason  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mather Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Laurence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
 binière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederic  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## Graduates.

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Leslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugène  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Domville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Houliston, John  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Verooe, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleeker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Maunsell, Edward St John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward



## Graduates.

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chino  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Roche, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Fayzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899

Carr Harris, Ernest D.  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McM.  
 Matthews, Wilmot L.  
 Poole, Henry R.  
 Wilkie, Arthur B.  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, R. C. L.  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
 Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert D.  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan C.

1900.

McConkey, Walter.  
 Baker, Edward C.  
 Johnson, Gordon B.  
 Rolston, John W.  
 Anderson, Thomas V.  
 Pense, Edward H.  
 Patterson, Frank T.  
 Low, H. C.  
 Lindsay, W. B.  
 Riddell, John A.  
 Caldwell, Boyd A. C.  
 Byrne, Thos H.  
 Bucke, Harold L.  
 Harty, William.

1901.

Hughes, G. B.  
 Cameron, K. M.  
 Chipman, A. R.  
 Keefer, T. C.  
 MacLennan, C. C.  
 Young, W. B.  
 Robertson, C. A.  
 Stewart, A.  
 Maynard, M. M.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

1898.

Young, W. B.  
 Hughes, Garnet B.  
 MacLennan, Colin C.  
 Robertson, Charles A.  
 Chipman, Arthur R.  
 Cameron, Kenneth  
 McLaren, Richard J.  
 Osler, Hugh F.

1898—Con.

Keefer, Thomas C.  
 Sparrow, Walter F.  
 Mudie, J. McL.  
 McParland, James F.  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis H.  
 Harcourt, R. A.

*Gentlemen Cadets.*

1899.

Jennings, G. T.  
 Weatherbe, W.  
 Edgar, D. K.  
 Gordon, M. L.  
 Reid, W. C.  
 Gwyn, A. H.  
 Cassels, G. H.  
 Panet, E. deB.  
 Folger, K. C.  
 Henly, F. E.  
 Leitch, J. S.  
 Blanchard, A. A.  
 Coyne, J. G. B.  
 Kent, V. J.  
 Biggs, S. C.  
 Marling, H. W.  
 Deyell, H. J.  
 Curry, Victor C.  
 Waldron, S. H.  
 Loudon, W. J.  
 Willets, C. R. E.  
 Tocker, N. L.  
 Miller, A. P.  
 Uniacke, J. B.

1900.

Cameron, N. K.  
 Bixel, A. W.  
 Morrison, R. A.  
 Tyrell, W. G.  
 Campbell, W. C.  
 Leonard, E. I.  
 Osler, S. H.  
 Trotter, H. L.  
 Walkem, H. C. C.  
 Hoyles, N. W. C.  
 Leonard, E. W.  
 Plummer, M. V.  
 Ramsay, K. A.  
 Stephenson, W. E. B. R.  
 Deroche, A. P.  
 Porteous, J. C. E.  
 Bodwell, H. C.  
 Boyer, R. R. C.  
 Van Tuyl, L. G.  
 Flagr, A.  
 Mudie, G. M. M.  
 Sherwood, H. L.  
 Francis, G.  
 Patterson, V. B.  
 Sparrow, G. B.  
 Lett, A. H.  
 Bradt, A.  
 Carr-Harris, R. R.  
 Peterson, G. L.  
 Wright, G. B.  
 Rogers, J. A.  
 Moffat, F. P.  
 Cox, G. W.  
 Hall, G. R.  
 Moffatt, R.  
 Lucas, F. T.  
 Bishop, W. R.

1901.

Plumb, D. B.  
 Peters, F. H.  
 Budden, H.  
 Vanstittart, G. E.  
 Jamieson, C. E.  
 Hackett, H. M. M.  
 Phillips, A. McE.  
 Dunlop, G. P. G.  
 Hill, E. S.  
 Hackett, G. K.  
 Dawson, E. F.  
 Mudie, W. B.  
 Benoit, P.  
 Sills, J.  
 Shipp, E. J.  
 Templeton, J. F.  
 Mathewson, C. H.  
 Horsey, E. N.  
 Cunningham, S. L.  
 Muttiebury, C. R.  
 Putnam, A. A.  
 Starr, H. G.  
 Robertson, B.  
 Hammersley, H. St. G.  
 Loggie, G. P.  
 Higgins, C.  
 Lytle, F. H.  
 Curry, H. C.  
 Byrne, J. H.  
 O'Grady, G. de C.  
 McLaren, F. G.  
 McConkey, T. C.  
 Gillespie, W. K.  
 Scott, R. M.  
 Trimmer, A. S.

## OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA STAFF, ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

### *Colonels.*

Aylmer, Hon. M., A.G.....	1 Jan 96
✕ Otter, W. D., C. B., A.D.C., D.O.C.....	18 July 00
✕ Cotton, W. H., Q.M.G.....	1 Nov 00
✕ Neilson, J. L. H., D.G.M.S., G.G.H.S. ....	1 Nov 00
✕ Montizambert, C. E., D.O.C.....	17 May 01

### *Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕ Holmes, J. G., D.O.C.....	10 Aug 83
✕ Irving, J. D., D.O.C.....	7 Oct 87
✕ Moore, F. S., D.O.C.....	4 Jan 89

### *Lieut.-Colonels.—Con.*

Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.A.....	29 Mar 89
✕ Peters, J., D.O.C., A.D.C. ....	6 Oct 90
✕ Gordon, W. D., D.O.C.....	15 Apr 91
✕ White, G. R., D.S.A.....	24 Feb 93
✕ Vidal, B. H., D.A.G.....	8 Mar 95
✕ Roy, A., D.O.C.....	8 Oct 95
✕ Rivers, V. B., I.S.O.....	10 Aug 99
✕ Cartwright, R., Inspector of Musketry.....	31 Oct 99

### *Majors.*

✕ Biggar, J. Lyons, D.A.A.G.....	1 July 01
----------------------------------	-----------

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b>								
∞ O'Grady, Haly, Rich- ard Hebben, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., [R.]	22 Feb 41	Eps. 39 Ft. 6 Nov 58 Lt. 84 Ft. 24 Dec 58 84 Ft. 11 Feb 62	84 Ft 31 Aug 66	Brev. 2 Nov 79 York & Lan R. 1 July 81	Brev. 18 Nov 82 York & Lan R. 2 Aug 84 Suff. R. 24 June 85 hp 27 Aug 90	Army 18 Nov 86 Subst. 25 Sep 91 hp 25 Sep 92	19 July 03	ADC to Brig-Gen., Malta, 21 Oct 63 to 30 June 68 ADC to Lt-Gen., Canada, 6 Oct 70 to 19 March 78 AAG, Belfast Dist., 25 Sep 1971 to 27 Sep 1976 Comdg. Can. MH. 10 July 00
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
∞ Aylmer, Hon. Mat- thew	28 Mar 42	R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	.....	Special Service on Frontier with R Fus. Feb Raid 66 Special Serv. with Active Mil. Feb Raid 70 Dist PM No 531 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 D S O No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80. D S O No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 85 A.C. H. Q. 1 July 85 to 1 Oct 86 O.C. M. D. No. 4 1 July 88 to 29 Apr 97 A.G. 1 Jan 96. Comdg Can MH 15 Feb 1900
∞ Otter, William D., C.B., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74	18 July 00	.....	Comdt BSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
COLONELS.							
∞ Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	Lieut Ott. GA 23 Mar 66 Lieut Ott GA RCA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC No 3 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC No 4 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01
∞ Montzambert, Charles E.	27 Jan 41	.....	QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb 72	Brev 8 Feb 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	17 May 01	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC MD Nos 3 & 4 15 July 97
∞ Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NB G Art 2 Brev Jan 74 "A", Batt 23 Feb 77	6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93 Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98
∞ Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt. 7 June 72	2 Regt. 24 Apr 74 90 Regt. 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	15 Aug 85 RCRI 1 Sept 93	Brev 9 Mar 95 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt RSI London 15 July 98 Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July-19 Nov 1900
∞ Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	Lieut QG Brev Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Ins Cav 16 May 90 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94
∞ Evans, T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 88 Brev CMC 26 June 91	7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95 CME 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99	Brev 17 May 01	OC Yukon Field Force 21 Mar 95 to 15 Nov 99

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
∞ Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 13 Dec 65 St Cath G Art. "A" Batty 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art Brev 26 Apr 72 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Comdt RSA 10 Aug 83 DOC No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC No I 15 July 98 DOC No II 1 Apr 01
Irving, James Douglass.....	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87	D S O No 12 1 Apr 85 DOC No 9 14 Apr 93
Moore, Fred, Strong.....	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I R G Art 3 July 84	P E I B G Art 16 Sept 87	P E I G Art 4 Jan 89	DOC No 12 17 Oct 94
Humphrey, W. M. ....	8 July 52	Ensign 8 Oct 69 66 Regt Lt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89	D S A 1 July 01
∞ Wilson, James F. ....	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kngstin F B 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 R C A 15 July 97	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT.-COLONELS— <i>Continued.</i>						
✂ Peters, James, A D C	11 Sept 53	62 Regt G Art Man " A " By 6 May 73 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78 RCA 6 Oct 87		6 Oct 90	DOC No 11 DOC No 1 25 Aug 93 1 Apr 01
✂ Gordon, Wm. Dualop	16 Feb 52	14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83 R C R I 1 Sept 93	78 Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 90		DOC MD No 5 Ins Inf 15 July 97 15 July 98
✂ White, G. R. ....	16 July 46	9 Regt 1866 Lieut Q G A 1867	Q G A 1868 8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93		DSA MD No 7 9 July 97
✂ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	4th Foot 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Foot 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 I S C 21 Dec 83	82 Brev 8 Mar 95 28 Sept 91		Comdt RSI, St Johns. DOC MD No 8 DAG Hd Qrs 15 Oct 97 15 July 93 1 July 01
✂ Roy, Alexandre. ....	23 Sept 59	2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 83 12 Dec	88 8 Oct	95	DSO MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97
✂ Farley, Alfred A. ....	7 Oct 50	RCA 23 May 82	15 Regt 31 Mar 81 RCA 10 Oct 93	94 Brev 23 May 97		

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME,	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS— <i>Continued.</i>						
Young, David Douglas.	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 ISC 1 Mar 89	RCRI 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
≈ Rutherford, Robert William	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79	66 Regt RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99	
≈ Rivers, V. B.	2 Feb 60	RCA 10 Aug 83 Mil 16 July 80	Brev 10 Aug 86 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	ISO at H'd Qrs 6 Feb 01
≈ Hudson, J. A. G.	7 June 58	2nd Lt Q G Art 4 June 78	Brev 10 Aug 87 RCA 17 Apr 94	Brev 10 Aug 95 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 10 Aug 99	
Benson, Thomas.	22 Apr 60	RCA 10 Aug 83 Mil 26 June 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95	Brev 21 Aug 99	A A G at H'd Qrs South Africa
≈ Cartwright, Robert	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 29 Oct 95	Brev 31 Oct 99	S O Orange Riv 2 Jan—15 Feb 00 DAA (a) 1st MI Bde S A Field Force 17 May—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt School of Musketry 1 July 01
Fages, J. A.	28 Feb 54	2nd Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81	87 R 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95	Brev 14 Dec 99	
≈ Wadmore, R. L.	6 Jan 55	Lt 88 R 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99	Comdt. R.S.I. St. Johns. 15 July 98
Hemming, T. D. R.	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	OC Yukon Field Force 16 Nov 99 to 13 July 00
≈ Ogilvie, G. H.	25 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01	
≈ Pelletier, O. C.	3 May 62	9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 Oct 97	Temporary DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97	15 July 97
					Brev 17 May 01	



## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
MacDougall, James Charles	16 July 63 14 Regt I S C	13 May 81 29 Oct 85	1 June 83 14 Bn	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Acting Brigade Major MD No 5 15 Apr—1 Nov 96 Adjutant Diamond Jubilee Contingent 97 South Africa, Ry Transport Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 16 May 00— 21 Nov 00
Chinic, E.	15 Oct 58 9 Regt I S C	18 April 78 2d Lt 17 Regt I S C 29 Oct 85	Brev	29 Oct 89 Brev 29 Oct 97	
Gaudet, F M	11 Apr 67 R C A	27 Dec 87 R C A	Brev R C A	27 Dec 87 6 Feb 01 Brev 12 Nov 98	Supt Gov Car Fact 16 May 96
Denison, S J A, CMG	3 Sept 59 I S C	7 June 88 I S C	Brev	7 June 92 Brev 12 Nov 98	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Annamouth 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to Gov Gen of Canada 181 Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Earl Roberts, Ave Command in Cdt S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 March
Gardiner, E. W. G.	7 Oct 54 Rdg Mr Co Md Inf	9 Aug 87 Md Rif Co 26 June 91	Brev	9 Aug 92 Brev 9 Aug 99	
Williams, V A S	2 June 66 Md Inf	1 June 90 Md Rif Co 26 June 91	Brev	10 June 93 Local 29 Dec 99 1 June 94 Local 29 Dec 99	
Forester, W	13 Oct 63 4 Hrs C S C	5 Sept 94 2 Apr 91	Brev R C D R C D	1 June 95 Brev 18 May 01	Acted upon staff of Brigadier 1 Feb Capt S. Athan, Fd Forest Koo- doosberg and Relief of Kimberley Feb 00
Nelles, C. M.	31 Aug 65 2nd Lt R C A	21 Aug 85 Lt 28 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn	29 Nov 89 Brev 17 May 01	
Panet, H. A., DSO	24 July 69 Mil	25 June 91 R C A	Brev	2 May 94 Brev 17 May 01	
Macdonell, A. H.	6 Feb 68 2 Lt R C A	30 Jun 89 R C A 2 May 94	Brev	22 Apr 95 Brev 17 May 01	
Ogilvy, J. H. C., DSO	19 Feb 72 R C A	10 Oct 93 R C A	Brev	10 Oct 96 Brev 17 May 01	
Biggar, J. Lyons	16 July 66 15 Regt	22 Feb 81 15 Regt	Brev	29 Apr 81 15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96	D A A G for A S C Hd Qrs 1 July 01
Fages, A. O.	10 Feb 61 19 Regt R C R I	26 Jan 83 13 Mar 91	Brev	13 Mar 95 Local 1 May 00	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
✕ Thacker, H. C.....	16 Sept 70	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93	
✕ Fiset, C. F. O.....	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 C R I 13 Mar 91	R C A 1 Mch 01 Brev 13 March 95	
Thacker, P. E.....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95	
✕ Burstall, H. E.....	26 Aug 70	(Prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 pr 95 R C A 6 A Feb 01	
du Plessis, J. E. L.....	10 July 70	Mil 28 June 92 R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96	
✕ Carpenter, A. E.....	2 Sept 67	ISC (prov) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 3 June 93	Brev 3 June 96	
✕ Eaton, D. I. V.....	19 Sept 69	2nd F B 12 Nov 94 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96	
✕ Benyon, J. A.....	1 Mar 69	2nd Lt 3rd Field Battery 27 June 92 3rd Bn Yorkshire Regt 10 Dec 86 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96	
✕ Leslie, J. W. S.....	6 Aug 68	3 Regt 19 Aug 92 R C A 9 June 98	3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Brev 9 June 98	Extra ADC to GOC Mil Can- ada 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99
✕ Mackie, E F, DSO..	2 June 73	90th Regt 27 Dec 97 Strathcona Horse 8 Mar 00 R C D 1 Apr 01	90 Regt 11 May 99	
✕ Kaye, J. H.....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 61	
Lister, F. A.....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mch 98	Brev 14 Mch 01	
Nagle, A. P. B.....	8 July 72	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
✕ Van Straubenzee, C. T. ...	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ LeDuc, L.....	30 Nov 67	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
Burnham, J. G.....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ Lafferty, F. D.....	23 Jan 76	R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01	

*Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIBUTENANTS.</b>			
✓ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	ADCto Maj-Gen Comdg 1st M. I. Bgde South African Fld Force 8 Ap—4 July 00 South Africa 1900. Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig- Gen Broadwood and Lt- Gen French.
✓ Layborn, S. P. ....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	
✓ Uniacke, F. F.—.....	25 Jan 78	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
✓ Kemmis-Betty, H. ....	27 Nov 72	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
✓ Ketchen, H. D. B. ....	22 May 72	Strathcona's Horse 8 Mar 00 R C D 1 April 01	
Carlson, J. ....	21 Jan 74	10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R I 1 May 01	
Miller, W. T. ....	4 Aug 75	4 F B 8 May 99 R C A 15 May 01	

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF STORES.</b>			
✕ Forrest, William H.....	27 Mar 33	19 Jan 69	Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
✕ Dawson, Melville De B.....	28 Nov 36	12 Feb 84	Hon Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J.....	24 Oct 42	1 Feb 87	Hon Maj 5 Apr 86
Jones, Arthur Williams.....	23 May 51	16 Sept 87	Hon Maj 12 Oct 93
Strange, Frank.....	30 Oct 64	2 Aug 89	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89
✕ Graveley, John Vance.....	17 Dec 40	1 Nov 92	Brev Lt Col ( <i>ret</i> ) 16 Nov 76
✕ Curren, James E.....	7 May 49	11 Sept 94	Hon Capt ( <i>ret</i> ) 1 June 88
✕ Mattice, Gregor.....	13 May 45	31 Jan 95	Hon Lt Col 26 Dec 78
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
✕ Inlah, William E.....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79.	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Sur.-Major.</i>			
Sewell, C. C.....	17 June 41	RCA 16 Dec 81	Hon Sur Lt-Col 1 Sept 93
✕ Codd, A.....	19 Mar 43	Lt Col <i>A M S</i> RCD 15 Aug 85	
McLearn, Robert.....	29 Mar 55	Lt Col <i>A M S</i> RCRI 2 June 93	
✕ Nattress, W.....	28 Oct 52	RCRI 17 June 97	
Belton, C. W.....	11 Apr 61	Major <i>A M S</i> RCRI 17 June 97	
Chevalier, E. N.....	28 Sept 50	Major <i>A M S</i> RCRI 22 Nov 98	
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Vet.-Lieut.</i>			
Hall, William B.....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
Massie, James.....	25 June 50	RCD 1 July 93 RCA 9 May 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96

## SENIORITY LIST.

## Major-General.

XX O'Grady Haly, R.H., C.B., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [i].....19 July 00

## Colonels.

XX Aylmer, *The Hon Matt.*, Ajt-Gen. 1 Jan 96  
XX Otter, William D., *CB., ADC.*,  
DOC.....18 July 00  
XX Macdonald, D. A., R.O. .... 1 Nov 00  
XX Cotton, W. H., A.A.G.A. .... 1 Nov 00  
XX Pinault, L. F., Un. L. .... 1 Nov 00  
XX Drury, C. W., *CB., ADC.*, RCA.17 May 01  
XX Buchan, L., *CMG.*, RCRI. .... 17 May 01  
XX Lessard, F. L., *CB., ADC.*, RCD.17 May 01  
XX Evans, T. D. B., *CB., ADC.*, CMR.17 May 01  
XX Steele, S. B., *CB.*, MVO.....17 May 01

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

XX Macpherson, John, R.O. .... 25 Nov 65  
XX Denison, George T., R.O. .... 13 Sept 66  
XX Bacon, Thomas, R.O. .... 22 Nov 67  
XX d'Orsonnens, G. d'O., R.O. .... 19 Feb 69  
XX Macdonald, C. J., R.O. .... 31 Oct 74  
XX Irwin, De la Cherois T., *CMG.*,  
*ADC.*, R.O. .... 14 May 75  
XX Sheppard, John J., R.O. .... 13 Jan 76  
XX Rogers, J. Z., R.O. .... 4 May 76  
XX Cushing, James B., R.O. .... 13 July 76  
XX Gilmour, Arthur H., R.O. .... 4 Aug 76  
XX Amyrauld, Theophile, R.O. .... 12 Oct 76  
XX Gibson, Hon John M., *ADC.*, 13 Regt. 26 Oct 76  
*Hon Colonel.* 15 June 01  
White, William, *CMG.*, R.O. .... 25 Jan 77  
XX Montizambert, Charles E., D O C. 8 Feb 77  
XX Gwyn, Herbert C., R.O. .... 23 May 77  
XX Taylor, John H., R.O. .... 23 May 77  
XX Morin, J. E., R.O. .... 7 June 77  
XX Evanturel, G. T., Arthur, *ADC*  
9 Bn. .... 13 Mar 78  
XX Laurin, Victor de L., R.O. .... 27 May 81  
XX Macdonald, Archd H., R.O. .... 25 Nov 81  
XX Fraser, Achilles, R.O. .... 29 Sept 82  
XX Fisher, C. E. H., R.O. .... 9 Mar. 83  
XX Holmes, Josiah G., D O C. .... 10 Aug 83  
XX Desjardins, Louis G., R.O. .... 30 May 84  
XX Landry, Hon Philippe, 61 Regt. .... 9 Jan. 85  
XX Munro, James, R.O. .... 27 Feb 85  
XX Bredin, James H., R.O. .... 5 Apr 85  
XX McCulley, Samuel U., R.O. .... 12 June 85  
XX Armstrong, John R., R.O. .... 22 Nov 85  
XX Massey, F., R.O. .... 12 Feb 86  
XX Smith, Henry R., *ADC.*, R.O. .... 29 Jan 86  
XX Wayling, James, R.O. .... 21 May 86  
XX Matheson, Arthur J., R.O. .... 18 June 86  
XX Macpherson, J. P., R.O. .... 16 Sept 86

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

XX Boswell, C. M., R.O. .... 14 Feb 87  
XX Carlisle, George C., R.O. .... 13 May 87  
XX Henshaw, F. C., R.O. .... 15 July 87  
XX Denis, Alphonse, 84 Regt. .... 16 Sept 87  
XX Coombs, Harry L., R.O. .... 16 Sept 87  
XX Baird, John D., R.O. .... 16 Sept 87  
XX Irving, J. D. D O C. .... 7 Oct 87  
XX Kerns, W., R.O. .... 13 Jan 88  
XX Jones, C. S., R.O. .... 13 Jan 88  
XX Curran, Arthur E., 1 Regt C A. .... 10 Mar 88  
XX Turnbull, T. T., R.O. .... 6 Apr 88  
XX Prior, Hon. E. G. (Un. List).... 6 July 88  
XX Tilton, John, R.O. .... 23 Nov 88  
*Hon Colonel.* 15 June 01  
XX Anderson, W. P., R.O. .... 23 Nov 88  
XX Moore, Fred S., D O C. .... 4 Jun 89  
XX Humphrey, W. M., R.O. .... 29 Mar 89  
XX Butler, Thomas P., R.O. .... 29 Mar 89  
XX Irwin, John, R.O. .... 3 May 89  
XX Lindsay, W. H., R.O. .... 14 June 89  
XX Wilson, James F., R.C.A. .... 10 July 89  
XX Hamilton, Robert B., R.O. .... 30 Aug 89  
XX McAuley, Malcolm B., R.O. .... 19 Mar 90  
XX Hunter, Geo. H., R.O. .... 18 Apr 90  
XX Walsh, T. J., R.O. .... 18 Apr 90  
XX Peters, James, *A D C.*, D O C. .... 6 Oct 90  
XX Hood, J., R.O. .... 5 Mar 91  
XX Wilson, John G., R.O. .... 20 Mar 91  
XX Gordon, Wm Dunlop, D O C. .... 15 Apr 91  
XX Scott, James H., R.O. .... 24 Dec 91  
XX Ellis, Charles S., 27 Regt. .... 24 Dec 91  
XX Wright, Joshua, R.O. .... 1 Jan 92  
XX Prevost, Hector, R.O. .... 22 Jan 92  
XX Toller, F., R.O. .... 21 Mar 92  
XX Davidson, John L., R.O. .... 25 Mar 92  
XX Cole, Fred M., R.O. .... 22 Apr 92  
XX Starke, George L., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
XX Cowan, James L., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
XX Gartshore, W. M., R.O. .... 20 June 92  
XX Paterson, Norman F., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
XX Aubry, Alphonse D., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
XX Egan, Thomas J., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
XX Burland, Jeffrey H., R.O. .... 16 Dec 92  
XX Moore, Alex H., R.O. .... 12 Jan 93  
XX White, William W., R.O. .... 3 Feb 93  
XX Dixon, Henry G.S., R.O. .... 3 Feb 93  
XX White, George R., R.O. .... 24 Feb 93  
XX Strathy, J. A. L., R.O. .... 20 Mar 93  
XX Bethune, John L., 94 Regt. .... 7 Apr 93  
XX Dibble, Fred H. J., R.O. .... 31 May 93  
XX King, Frank, 2 Brig F A. .... 31 May 93  
XX Nicol, William, 1 Bde F A. .... 31 May 93  
XX Lindsay, C. W. A., R.O. .... 31 May 93  
XX Thompson, William, 55 Regt. .... 14 July 93  
XX Mason, James, R.O. .... 1 Dec 93  
XX Stacey, John, R.O. .... 29 Sept 94  
XX Hodgins, Wm E., R.O. .... 25 Oct 94

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

× Hughes, J, 46 Regt. ....	10 Nov 94
Longworth, John A, 4th Reg C A. ....	12 Jan 95
McDonnell, Alex, R O. ....	26 Jan 95
Alexander, Thomas L, R O. ....	9 Feb 95
× Vidal, Beaufort H, D A G. ....	8 Mar 95
× Deslauriers, Joseph, R O. ....	1 June 95
× Checkley, J B, 56 Regt. ....	14 Aug 95
× Roy, A, D O C. ....	8 Oct 95
Ponton, W N, 15 Regt. ....	12 Oct 95
Worthington, E B, R O. ....	9 Nov 95
× Ruttan, H N, R O. ....	21 Dec 95
Harkom, John W, 54 Regt. ....	8 Feb 96
× Delamere, J M, 2 Regt. ....	26 Mar 96
× Coutlee, L W, (Un. List). ....	10 Apr 96
× Pope, F M, R O. ....	21 Apr 96
White, H. A. L., 28 Regt. ....	19 May 96
× Guy, G., R O. ....	20 June 96
Fiset, Michel, 87 Regt. ....	24 June 96
Markham, Alfred, R O. ....	2 July 96
Chabot, Achille, 92 Regt. ....	14 Sept 96
Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A. ....	29 Sept 96
Raymond, L C, R O. ....	21 Jan 97
McLennan, R R, R O. ....	8 Feb 97
Baird, J M, 74 Regt. ....	19 Feb 97
× Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt. ....	22 Mar 97
× Bulman, J D, 79 Regt. ....	7 Apr 97
× Farley, A A, R C A. ....	23 May 97
× Worsnop, C A, 6 Regt. ....	28 May 97
Hughes, S, 45 Regt. ....	9 June 97
× Hudon, L Denis, 89 Regt. ....	28 June 97
× Guillot, J C, 21 Regt. ....	17 July 97
Delfausse, J H R, 83 Regt. ....	6 Aug 97
Busteard, E B, R O. ....	10 Aug 97
Vince, D McL, R O. ....	23 Aug 97
McLean, H H, 62 Regt. ....	2 Sept 97
Jones, G W, 3 Regt C A. ....	22 Sept 97
Jones, G E A, 8 Regt. ....	24 Sept 97
McLeod, T S, 82 Regt. ....	24 Sept 97
Nelles, Robt L, R O. ....	6 Oct 97
× McLaren, H, 13 Regt. ....	13 Dec 97
Mead, J H, R O. ....	23 Dec 97
× Ibbotson, E B, R O. ....	4 Jan 98
MacLean, J B, D Y, R C, Hrs. ....	4 Jan 86
Skinner, J S, 14 Regt. ....	18 Jan 98
Hegler, J C, 22 Regt. ....	18 Feb 98
Goodwillie, G S, 20 Regt. ....	14 Mar 98
× Rousseau, J B A, 80 Regt. ....	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, 1 Regt. ....	30 Mar 98
× Weston, B A, 66 Regt. ....	7 Apr 98
× Ward, J, 35 Regt. ....	23 Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de N, 92 Regt. ....	13 May 98
× Lloyd, T H, 12 Regt. ....	16 May 98
McKwen, R, 26 Regt. ....	19 May 98
Greer, F. C. B, 40 Regt. ....	20 May 98
Laurence, H T, 78 Regt. ....	21 May 98
Oxley, F H, 1 Regt C A. ....	21 May 98
× Denison, C A K, G G B G. ....	11 June 98
McKay, J, R O. ....	16 June 98
Sherwood, A P, 43 Regt, A D C. ....	22 June 98
Oxley, W, 93 Regt. ....	8 July 98
× Gregory, R W, 2 Drag. ....	12 July 98
Hodgson, E A, 11 Regt. ....	30 Aug 98
Schaffner, C W, 69 Regt. ....	2 Sept 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Sheridan, J, 73 Regt. ....	12 Sept 98
York, I E, 39 Regt. ....	16 Sept 98
× Varcoe, J A S, 33 Regt. ....	23 Sept 98
Boyer, G E, 67 Regt. ....	23 Sept 98
Jackson, D E, 41 Regt. ....	7 Oct 98
Whitley, F, 6 Hrs. ....	21 Oct 98
Crane, J N, 63 Regt. ....	28 Nov 98
× Farewell, J E, 34 Regt. ....	12 Dec 98
Young, David D, R C R I. ....	21 Dec 98
Sparham, T W, 41 Regt. ....	26 Dec 98
× Harrison, E, 49 Regt. ....	30 Dec 98
Learned, J E, 5 Drag. ....	2 Jan 99
Bruce, J, 10 Regt. ....	5 Jan 99
Acheson, G, 29 Regt. ....	7 Jan 99
× Rutherford, R W, R C A. ....	8 Jan 99
× Smith, A. M., 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
Cruikshank, E A, 44 Regt. ....	25 Feb 99
Evans, G T, 36 Regt. ....	8 Mar 99
Appelbe, W. P., 20 Regt. ....	2 May 99
× Stone, F G, (Un. List). ....	1 June 99
Hartley, A. D., 67 Regt. ....	19 July 99
× desTroisMaisons, J. P. A., 85 Regt. ....	22 July 99
× Hivers, V B, R C A. ....	10 Aug 99
× Hudon, J A G, R C A. ....	10 Aug 99
Benson, T, R C A. ....	21 Aug 99
Campbell, H M., 8 Hrs. ....	26 Aug 99
Thairs, G, 19 Regt. ....	26 Oct 99
× Cartwright, R, R C R I. ....	31 Oct 99
× Clyde, T, 4 Hrs. ....	16 Nov 99
Vion, G S, 6 Regt C A. ....	1 Dec 99
Bertram, A, 77 Regt. ....	2 Dec 99
Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag. ....	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, R C A. ....	14 Dec 99
× Waduire, R L, R C R I. ....	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, R C R I. ....	21 Dec 99
Weir, A, 32 Regt. ....	24 Dec 99
Houliston, J, 86 Regt. ....	18 Jan 00
Scott, B A, 18 Regt. ....	1 Feb 00
Mutrie, J, 30 Regt. ....	5 Feb 00
Baker, G, 59 Regt. ....	21 Feb 00
Jarvis, A L, G G F G. ....	27 Feb 00
Cox, R, 47 Regt. ....	18 Apr 00
Davidson, John, 1 Bde F Art. ....	18 Apr 00
Edwards, E B, 57 Regt. ....	11 May 00
Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt. ....	12 May 00
King, A H, 1 Hrs. ....	14 May 00
Donaldson, J B, Un List. ....	22 May 00
× Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt. ....	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, 3 Regt. ....	23 July 00
Parent, Alfred, 81 Regt. ....	31 July 00
McLachlin, A. F., 25 Regt. ....	29 Sept 00
Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt. ....	25 Oct 00
Campbell, A. G., 31 Regt. ....	10 Nov 00
Thompson, A. T., 37 Regt. ....	31 Dec 00
Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt. ....	21 Dec 00
Gagnier, L. A., 61 Regt. ....	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B., 24 Regt. ....	1 Feb 01
Pellatt, H M., 2 Regt. ....	30 Mar 01
× Lighthall, A, 16 Regt. ....	17 Apr 01
Rosseau, J A., 1 Regt. ....	1 May 01
Stothers, J B., 1 Hrs. ....	8 May 01
Irving, L., 42 Regt. ....	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W., 2 Regt C A. ....	15 May 01

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Elliott, T H, 97 Regt. ....	17 May 01
Hurdman, W G, 2 F B. ....	17 May 01
Ogilvie, G H, RCA. ....	17 May 01
Pelletier, O C, RCA. ....	17 May 01
Turner, R E W, VC, DSO, CH. 17	May 01
Sutton, D, 3 Dgns. ....	3 June 01
Cameron, G, D S O, 5 Regt. ....	14 June 01

## Temporary

Dunbar, J S, 8 Regt. ....	5 May 00
---------------------------	----------

## Majors.

Gardner, Isaac, 50 Regt. ....	16 Nov 71
Turcot, Louis, R O. ....	22 Mar 77
Walsh, John, R O. ....	20 Sept 77
Harris, Wallace, 69 Regt. ....	8 Oct 79
Foucher, Joseph Uiric, 83 Regt. ....	30 Jan 80
Beckwith, Edward M, 68 Regt. ....	22 Aug 83
Hoy, William, R O. ....	13 June 84
Dostaler, Martin D'A., R O. ....	6 Feb 85
Moore, Henry S. ....	20 Mar. 85
Watson, Thomas C. ....	10 Apr 85
Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Regt. ....	5 May 86
Hawley, John A, R O. ....	10 Nov 86
Hartt, Frederick H, 62 Regt. ....	19 Jan 87
Hollinsworth, G, R O. ....	3 June 87
McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt. ....	6 July 87
McLeod, William McK, R O. ....	5 Aug 87
Garrison, Wm A, R O. ....	20 Apr 88
Boges, H A, R O. ....	20 Apr 88
Mabee, James E, 47 Regt. ....	14 June 88
Lefrançois, Alfred, R O. ....	19 July 88
Griffiths, Richard H, 75 Regt. ....	17 Aug 88
Day, William H, R O. ....	4 Jan 89
Menger, John, 66 Regt. ....	3 May 89
Galloway, James, 14 Regt. ....	10 Apr 89
Jameson, C B, R O. ....	14 June 89
Ward, Henry A, 46 Regt. ....	22 Aug 89
Sankey, V, R O. ....	27 Sept 89
Laurin, Louis N, 87 Regt. ....	31 Mar 90
Harpur, Bedford, 74 Regt. ....	9 Apr 90
Clark, William, R O. ....	18 Apr 90
Boyer, Pierre, 64 Regt. ....	16 July 90
Evans, James, R O. ....	8 Oct 90
Jolly, Thomas R, 1st Regt C A. ....	5 Nov 90
Magee, William C, 62 Regt. ....	26 Nov 90
Shannon, Lewis W, R O. ....	31 Dec 90
Stoneman, J, 13 Regt. ....	28 Jan 91
Wilkes, Walter A, 38 Regt. ....	16 July 91
Sheppard, Henry C. ....	8 Oct 91
Stuart, John J, R O. ....	13 Jan 92
Hartt, J T T, R O. ....	13 Jan 92
Ryan, Jas W, King's, R O. ....	22 Jan 92
Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt. ....	3 Mar 92
Kenward, John F, 27 Regt. ....	22 Apr 92
Hebert, Z J R, R O. ....	3 June 92
Duff, John A, 36 Regt. ....	13 June 92
Macqueen, Fred W, 22 Regt. ....	20 June 92
Cooper, William H, R O. ....	20 June 92
Beattie, Thomas, R O. ....	13 Aug 92
Sims, Anthony H, 3 Regt. ....	19 Aug 92
Orsonnens, Arthur, R O. ....	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, R O. ....	19 Aug 92
Moscrip, Wm C, 28 Regt. ....	15 Sept 92
Ogilvy, John, R O. ....	28 Oct 92
MacAulay, W B T, R O. ....	16 Dec 92

## Majors—Con.

Gordon, J J, R O. ....	16 Dec 92
Fox, Thomas W, 20 Regt. ....	22 Dec 92
Thompson, John T, 12 Regt. ....	20 Jan 93
Hayes, George W, 7 Regt. ....	24 Feb 93
Panton, William, 20 Regt. ....	9 Mar 93
Cunningham, Alfred G, R O. ....	5 May 93
Allan, David M, 30 Regt. ....	2 Jun 93
Button, John R, G G B G. ....	22 June 93
Martin, George B, R O. ....	26 Jun 93
Stewart, Wm J, R O. ....	25 Aug 93
Laurie, Walter H, R O. ....	7 July 93
Murray, John A, 2 Regt. ....	9 Nov 93
Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T, 1st F B. ....	1 Dec 93
Roy, H. O., 87 Regt. ....	16 Mar 94
Hesslein, Alex G, R O. ....	16 Mar 94
McGee, James C, R O. ....	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, R O. ....	7 Apr 94
Greville-Harston, C, R O. ....	20 Apr 94
Gourdeau, F F, R O. ....	2 May 94
Bliss, D C F, R O. ....	23 May 94
Kenny, Edward G, 66 Regt. ....	30 May 94
Hendrie, John S, 4th F B. ....	11 June 94
Fraser, Harry R, 53 Regt. ....	27 June 94
McKenzie, Thos, 55 Regt. ....	17 Oct 94
Atkinson, R, 39 Regt. ....	10 Nov 94
Leonard, H F, 38 Regt. ....	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, R O. ....	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, R O. ....	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, R O. ....	9 Feb 95
Halliwell, J E, 15 Regt. ....	9 Feb 95
Cooke, Geo T, 28 Regt. ....	10 Apr 95
Rowe, P J, 46 Regt. ....	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, R O. ....	11 May 95
Edwards, M B, 62 Regt. ....	12 June 95
Preston, J A V, 46 Regt. ....	4 Sept 95
King, W N, R O. ....	9 Nov 95
Zealand, E G, 13 Regt. ....	9 Nov 95
Twining, J T, 63 Regt. ....	8 Jan 96
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt C A. ....	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, 2 Regt. ....	19 Mar 96
Weeks, W A, Charl'n Eng Co. ....	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, 46 Regt. ....	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt. ....	4 June 96
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. ....	18 June 96
Bowes, J A, 74 Regt. ....	30 July 96
Moore, E E W, 13 Regt. ....	27 Aug 96
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt. ....	29 Sept 96
Johnson, L R, R O. ....	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, R O. ....	24 Nov 96
Taylor, P B, R O. ....	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, R O. ....	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, G G F G. ....	16 Feb 97
Bennett, C C, 6 Regt. ....	26 Feb 97
Costigan, R, 3rd F B. ....	5 Mar 97
Maltby, R L, 12 F B. ....	11 Mar 97
Mason, P L, 2 Regt. ....	29 Apr 97
Moore, W P, 20 Regt. ....	30 Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, 6th Hrs. ....	8 May 97
Crowe, W, Sydney Gar. Art. ....	19 May 97
Maokay, F S, 65 Regt. ....	19 May 97
Stuart, D E M, 26 Regt. ....	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 81 Regt. ....	19 June 97
Weller, J L, R O. ....	21 June 97
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt. ....	24 June 97

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Porteous, J. R. O.	14 July 97
Kittermaster, F W, 27 Regt.	15 July 97
LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Bartlet, Noble A, 21 Regt.	18 Aug 97
Donkin, L B, R O	30 Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A	31 Aug 97
Piché, E G, 83 Regt.	31 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 82 Regt.	18 Oct 97
MacDougall, J C, R C R I	29 Oct 97
Chinic, E, R C R I	29 Oct 97
White, W W, 3 Reg, C A	22 Dec 97
O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.	23 Dec 97
Kent, R E, 14 Regt.	18 Jan 98
McKenzie, S A, 8 F B	25 Jan 98
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.	31 Mar 98
Barr, J G, 6 Hrs	2 Apr 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.	27 Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B	29 Apr 98
Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.	29 Apr 98
Carson, J, 5 Regt.	4 May 98
Smith, A H, 49 Regt.	4 May 98
Taschoreau, G A, 92 Regt.	13 May 98
Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	11 May 98
Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	21 May 98
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.	23 May 98
Leslie, J. K., 12 Regt.	25 May 98
Stevens, W R, 54 Regt.	26 May 98
Harton, E R, 2 Regt C A	3 June 98
Merritt, W H, G G B G	11 June 98
Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.	23 June 98
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.	19 July 98
Routhier, L, 9 Regt.	25 July 98
Brown, R, P L D G	26 July 98
Hosmer, E A C, Man Drag.	29 Aug 98
Sylvester, R, 45 Regt.	31 Aug 98
Roseco, W E, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Letcher, W, 93 Regt.	16 Sept 98
MacNachtan, N F, Cobourg G A	21 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, 1 Regt C A	23 Sept 98
Mowbray, J A C, 1 Regt C A	23 Sept 98
King, A, 66 Regt.	26 Sept 98
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.	3 Oct 98
Gaudet, F M, R C A	12 Nov 98
Denison, S J A, C M G, R C R I	12 Nov 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	25 Nov 98
Sircorn, S J R, 63 Regt.	28 Nov 98
Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A	30 Nov 98
Irving, L, 42 Regt.	23 Dec 98
Munro, K R, 5 Regt C A	23 Dec 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A	23 Dec 98
Orr, J R, 49 Regt.	30 Dec 98
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.	4 Jan 99
Stewart, D, 8 Regt.	5 Jan 99
McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs	9 Jan 99
England, G P, 2 Regt C A	11 Jan 99
Martin, H, 29 Regt.	19 Jan 99
McPhee, J B, 35 Regt.	20 Jan 99
Ferguson, W R, 2 Drag.	28 Jan 99
Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Little, J W, 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.	7 Feb 99
Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.	10 Feb 99
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.	21 Feb 99
Tassie, W T, 10 Regt.	22 Feb 99

## Majors—Con.

Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.	27 Feb 99
Ross, F B, 13 Regt.	1 Mar 99
Van Straubenzee, R M C	11 Mar 99
Wallace, W, 36 Regt.	4 Apr 99
Roper, S D, G G F G	8 Apr 99
Caines, J M, 5 F B	12 Apr 99
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.	14 Apr 99
Whitman, A, 66 Regt.	17 Apr 99
Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.	18 Apr 99
Kerr, W. McK., 29 Regt.	22 Apr 99
Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.	24 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.	12 May 99
Millar, J W, 57 Regt.	22 May 99
Knight H V, 22 Regt.	26 May 99
Popo, W W, 15 Regt.	29 May 99
McKae, A F, 94 Regt.	8 June 99
Landry, J P, 61 Regt.	9 June 99
McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.	14 June 99
Merritt, W. H., 2nd Brig Div C A	15 June 99
Jekill, H., 11 Regt.	20 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.	12 July 99
Finlayson, J. A., 1 Regt.	14 July 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	2 Aug 99
Gardiner, E W G, R C D	9 Aug 99
Carrière, F. X., 85 Regt.	24 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, 52 Regt.	25 Aug 99
Brock, H., 10 Regt.	26 Aug 99
Gunther, E. F., 2 Regt.	27 Sept 99
Wilson, E W, 3 Regt.	29 Sept 99
Good, W C, 10 F B	0 Nov 99
Stimson, G A, 19 Regt.	1 Dec 99
Tompkins, J R, Brighton Eng.	15 Dec 99
Howe, J. N W M P	29 Dec 99
Brown, A J, 79 Regt.	4 Jan 00
Wurtele, E. F., 18 Regt.	1 Feb 00
Savard, J. E., 18 Regt.	1 Feb 00
Fowlds, H W, 40 Regt.	2 Mar 00
Hawton, R J, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 00
Floyd, W H, 40th Regt.	21 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.	3 Apr 00
Davison, T. E., 66 Regt.	18 Apr 00
Fages, A O, R C R I	1 May 00
Tidswell, W O, 4 F B	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, R O	10 May 00
Hill, F W, 44 Regt.	29 May 00
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.	30 May 00
Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.	1 June 00
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.	5 June 00
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.	7 June 00
Pope, O L, 58 Regt.	12 June 00
Trudel, L A, 80 Regt.	7 June 00
Mereweather, H D, 1 B D F A	20 June 00
Young, W, 33 Regt.	6 July 00
Northup, J A, K C Hrs.	7 Aug 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.	8 Aug 00
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 00
Taylor, E E F, G G F G	14 Sept 00
Guy, W, 28 Regt.	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, 55 Regt.	23 Oct 00
Winter, C F, G G F G	5 Dec 00



## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Holmes, D, 33 Regt.....	17 Dec 09
MacAdam, C L, 3 Regt.....	21 Dec 00
Hobbin, T F, 1 Regt.....	12 Jan 01
✕Heward, R H T, <i>Un List</i> .....	1 Feb 01
Smith, B, 59 Regt.....	28 Feb 01
Billman, T H, 90th Regt.....	5 Mar 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14 Mar 01
Peters, G A, T M R.....	1 Apr 01
Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.....	3 Apr 01
Mulette, A, 64 Regt.....	10 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....	15 Apr 01
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	24 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.....	26 Apr 61
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
Frenette, P L, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
Welch, T B, 26 Regt.....	6 May 01
Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	11 May 01
✕Williams, V A S, RCD.....	17 May 01
✕Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
✕Forester, W, RCD.....	17 May 01
✕Irving, L E W, <i>DSO</i> , R O.....	17 May 01

## Majors—Con.

✕Panet, H A, <i>DSO</i> , RCA.....	17 May 01
✕Macdonell, A H, RCRI.....	17 May 01
✕Stairs, H B, 66 Regt.....	17 May 01
✕Ogilvy, J H C, RCA.....	17 May 01
✕Cockburn, H Z C, V. C. GCBG.....	17 May 01
✕Macdonald, J F, 37 Reg.....	28 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
✕Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, 24 Regt.....	29 May 01
Brown, W W, 3rd Dgns.....	3 June 01
Neill, W J, 45 Regt.....	4 June 01
Piché, M A, 6 Hrs.....	18 June 01
Smart, C A, 6 Hrs.....	18 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28 June 01

## Local.

Hodgins, A E, R M R.....	1 Feb 0
Dixon, F J, R O.....	7 Feb 01

## HONORARY COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

The KING, 1st Regt "Prince Wales' Fusiliers".....	5 Aug 98
Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, <i>K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., R.C.R.I.</i> .....	1 July 99
The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>P. C., G. C. M. G.</i> , 3 Regt.	10 Jan 98
General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathern, <i>K. G., K. T., G. C. M. G., &amp;c.</i> , 6th Regt "Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....	3 May 00
Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candabar, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K. G., K. P., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., &amp;c.</i> , 2 Regt "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".....	17 Aug 01
Royal Canadian Artillery	1 Apr 01
The Duke of Argyll, <i>K. T., G. C. M. G., &amp;c.</i> , 15 Regt "Argyll Light Infantry".....	25 Aug 01
Gibson, <i>Hon. J. M., A. D. C.</i> , 13 Regt. ....	15 June 01
(Lt-Col. R. G.	26 Oct 76)

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Tucker, J. J., 62 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97
Munro, J., 22 Regt. ....	7 Mar 98
The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, <i>K. P., G. C. B., G. C. M. G.</i> , 38 Regt.	18 Mar 98
Aymer, The Rt. Hon. Lord, 54 Regt. ....	23 Mar 98
Laurie, Lieut.-General J. W., 63 Regt. ....	9 Mar 98
Smith, H. R., <i>A. D. C.</i> , 14 Regt. ....	30 Mar 98
Davidson, J. I., 48 Regt. ....	14 Apr 98
Davies, Sir L. H., <i>K. C. M. G.</i> , 4 Regt., C. A. ....	27 May 98
Humphrey, W. M., 66 Regt. ....	6 June 98
Forsyth, J. B., Q. O. C. Hrs. ....	14 June 98
Renand, J. A., 83 Regt. ....	23 June 98
Dobell, <i>Hon. R. R., P. C.</i> , 8 Regt. ....	30 June 98
White, W., <i>C. M. G.</i> , 43 Regt. ....	1 July 98
O'Brien, W. E., 35 Regt. ....	6 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., 2 Regt. C. A. ....	12 July 98
Curren, A. E., 1 Regt. C. A. ....	12 July 98
Mackenzie, W., 45 Regt. ....	22 July 98
His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , Gov.-Gen., G. G. F. Gds. ....	14 Nov 98
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 10 Regt. ....	14 Nov 98
His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 90 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
Denison, G. T., G. G. B. G. ....	1 Feb 99
Carling, <i>Hon. Sir J., K. C. M. G.</i> , 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfred Laurier, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 9 Regt. ....	1 Sept 99
Chipman, L de V., 68 Regt. ....	1 Sept 99
Ross, J., D. Y. R. C. Hrs. ....	17 May 00
Mackay, R., 5 Regt. ....	17 May 00
Scriven, J., 6 Hrs. ....	21 May 00
Nelles, R. L., 37 Regt. ....	15 June 01

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Baldwin, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 10 Regt. ....	28 Aug 96	Fullerton, <i>Rev. T. F.</i> , 4 Regt. C.A. ....	21 Mar 98
Maclean, <i>Rev. M. W.</i> , 15 Regt. ....	23 Sept 96	Johnstone, <i>Rev. G.</i> , 44 Regt. ....	23 May 98
Fornoret, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , 13 Regt. ....	17 Oct 96	Stuart, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> , 1 Hrs. ....	7 June 98
Dann, <i>Rev. A. G.</i> , 26 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96	Bond, <i>The Rt. Rev. W. B.</i> , 1 Regt. ....	3 Oct 98
Belt, <i>Rev. A. J.</i> , 20 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96	Lewis, <i>Rev. W. P.</i> , 6 Hrs. ....	23 Nov 98
Symonds, <i>Rev. H.</i> , 3 Drag. ....	27 Nov 96	Davis, <i>Rev. E.</i> , 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
Ashton, <i>Rev. R.</i> , 38 Regt. ....	9 Dec 96	Piper, <i>Rev. F. C.</i> , 37 Regt. ....	21 Feb 99
Davidson, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 57 Regt. ....	23 Dec 96	Irving, <i>Rev. E. A.</i> , 77 Regt. ....	17 Apr 99
Rix, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , 34 Regt. ....	18 Feb 97	Hodgins, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> , 33 Regt. ....	5 May 99
Creegan, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 16 Regt. ....	8 Mar 97	Poole, <i>Rev. S. C.</i> , 59 Regt. ....	5 June 99
Martin, <i>Rev. C. W.</i> , 65 Regt. ....	20 Mar 97	Burke, <i>Rev. T. E.</i> , 56 Regt. ....	12 June 99
Macmillan, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> , 45 Regt. ....	29 Mar 97	Quesnel, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 64 Regt. ....	14 June 99
Davenport, <i>Rev. J. M.</i> , 62 Regt. ....	31 Mar 97	Corey, <i>Rev. C. W.</i> , 69 Regt. ....	15 July 99
Hill, <i>Rev. A. C.</i> , 25 Regt. ....	6 May 97	Black, <i>Rev. A.</i> , 48 Regt. ....	29 Sept 99
Williams, <i>Rev. D.</i> , 28 Regt. ....	14 May 97	Armitage, <i>Rev. W. J.</i> , 66 Regt. ....	4 Oct 99
Tolmie, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 21 Regt. ....	11 June 97	McLeod, <i>Rev. D. B.</i> , 2 Regt. ....	3 Nov 99
Grant, <i>Rev. G. M.</i> , 47 Regt. ....	11 Aug 97	Lane, <i>Rev. W. G.</i> , 93 Regt. ....	11 Dec 99
Robinson, <i>Rev. S. F.</i> , 32 Regt. ....	19 Aug 97	Witton, <i>Rev. W.</i> , 35 Regt. ....	21 Dec 99
Smith, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , D.Y.R.C. Hrs. ....	21 Sept 97	Cox, <i>Rev. W. J.</i> (Unattached) ...	6 Jan 00
Lloyd, <i>Rev. G. E.</i> , 2 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97	Sinnett, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> (Unattached) ...	6 Jan 00
Hill, <i>Rev. J. E.</i> , 5 Regt. ....	18 Oct 97	Strachan, <i>Rev. D.</i> , 41 Regt. ....	30 Jan 00
Ker, <i>Rev. R.</i> , 19 Regt. ....	10 Nov 97	Starr, <i>Rev. G. L.</i> , 14 Regt. ....	1 Mar 00
French, <i>Rev. W. H. A.</i> , 40 Regt. ....	13 Nov 97	Thompson, <i>Rev. T. J.</i> , 49 Regt. ....	8 Jan 00
Fagny, <i>Rev. F. X.</i> , 9 Regt. ....	23 Nov 97	Welch, <i>Rev. E. A.</i> , G.G.B.G. ....	4 July 00
Davis, <i>Rev. T. R.</i> , 27 Regt. ....	30 Nov 97	Skey, <i>Rev. L. E.</i> , 2 Drag. ....	6 Sept 00
Bidley, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 29 Regt. ....	3 Dec 97	Carrier, <i>Rev. C. E.</i> , 6 Regt., C. A. ....	24 Sept 00
Richard, <i>Rev. L.</i> , 86 Regt. ....	3 Dec 97	Almond, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 8 Regt. ....	6 Apr 00
de Soyres, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 3 Regt. C. A. ....	3 Jan 98	O'Leary, <i>Rev. P. M.</i> , 8 Regt. ....	6 Apr 00
Ellegood, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 3 Regt. ....	10 Jan 98	MacGillivray, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 12 Regt. ....	12 Apr 00
Barclay, <i>Rev. J. B.</i> , 2 Regt. C.A. ....	15 Jan 98	Johnstone, <i>Rev. R. C.</i> , 90 Regt. ....	27 Apr 00
Dixon, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 11 Regt. ....	22 Feb 98	LaFlèche, <i>Rev. J. T. R.</i> , 4 Regt. ....	1 May 00
Sharp, <i>Rev. C. E.</i> , 5 Regt. C.A. ....	22 Feb 98	Knowles, <i>Rev. W. E.</i> , 24 Regt. ....	29 May 00
Farthing, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 22 Regt. ....	17 Mar 98	Ardill, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 31 Regt. ....	29 May 00

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

### MASTER GUNNERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appointment.
✕ Lovie, C.....	12 July 50	27 yrs 2 mos.	2 Feb 99
✕ Stroud, W A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99

### SERGEANT MAJORS.

✕ Long, C E, R C A.....	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✕ Cumming, R, R C R I.....	18 Sept 52	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✕ Munroe, J B, R C R I.....	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Fowle, A J, R C R I.....	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✕ Borland, D, R C R I.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✕ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....			2 Feb 99
James, W, R M C.....	1 Jan 67		6 June 99
✕ Muleahey, A, 5 Reg C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs. 2 mos.	1 Dec 99
✕ Butcher, W P, R C R I.....	6 Feb 66	14 yrs.	1 Sept 99
Page, Jas, R C D.....			28 Dec 99
✕ Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
✕ Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50		15 May 00
✕ Johnson, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✕ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64		5 June 00
Porter, W A, 2 Regt.....	20 Aug 71		20 June 00
✕ Stretton, A. M., G G B G.....	6 Oct 58	21 yrs.	22 June 00
Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army.	5 July 00
Oxtoby, W. G., 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	7 mos.	
✕ Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	8 yrs 4 mos.	5 July 00
Rose, A., 48 Regt.....	5 July 58	20 yrs.	26 July 00
✕ Bridgeford, J S, R C A.....		11 yrs. Br Army	1 Aug 00
		11 yrs.	
Borthwick, H H, 43 Regt.....	14 Aug 57	25 yrs. 4 mos.	1 Nov 00
Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.....			26 Dec 00
Young, William, 1st Bde Div F. A.....	8 Apr 72		30 Dec 00
Lockhart, A, 53 Regt.....	— 39		12 Jan 01
		19 yrs. Br Army	10 Apr 01
Vandersluys, C H, 44 Regt.....	4 Nov 75	26 yrs Can Militia	
✕ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	9 yrs. 6 mos.	20 Apr 61
Buteau, E J, 87 Regt.....	8 Apr 73	6 yrs.	27 May 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....			27 May 01
Lawrence, Geo, 34 Regt.....	9 Nov 64		12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	13 yrs.	29 June 01
			28 June 01

### SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Hennesey, T J, R M College.....	18 Apr 54	26 yrs. 3 mos.	4 June 01
---------------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------

### BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Br Army.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
✕ Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	6 yrs 9 mos.	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	31 yrs.	5 June 00

## Warrant Officers.

BANDMASTERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appointment.
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Trendell, J W, 14 Regt.....	9 May 48	9 yrs. Br Army	1 Aug 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	30 yrs. 3 yrs 6 mos Br Army.	1 Aug 00
Carey, T. C., R C R I.....	9 Sept 63	10 yrs 8 mos.	15 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 7 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	15 yrs. 11 yrs Br Army.	27 Sept 00
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	30 yrs 3 mos.	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....		8 yrs.	26 Dec 00
McGillicuddy, J, 43 Regt.....			26 Dec 00
Stinson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50		25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos.	1 Mch 01
Johnson, J, 30 Regt.....	23 Dec 44		20 Mch 01
Querric, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51		25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	31 yrs.	27 May 01
Henderson, G, 35 Regt.....	29 Aug 31	22 yrs. 6 yrs.	4 June 01

*Special Service Force for Garrison Duty at Halifax, N.S.*

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.**

**3rd (SPECIAL SERVICE) BATTALION.**

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

White, G R. (Lieut.Col Can Staff).

*Major*

(2nd in command.)

Wadmore, R L, (H) Lt-Col (Major R C R I)

*Major.*

Skinner, J S (Lieut-Col 14 Regt).

*Captains (8).*

Tachereau, T J de M (Lieut-Col 92 Regt).

McKay, J (Lieut-Col 42 Regt).

Anderson, A H (Capt 75 Regt).

Sharples, J J (Capt 8 Regt).

O'Farrel, F A (Capt 87 Regt).

Kemmis-Betty, H (Lieut R C R I)

Murray, W H (Capt 58 Regt).

Gurney, A B (Lieut 69 Regt).

Heward, S A (Lieut 10 Regt).

*Lieutenants (8).*

Ashton, A N (Lieut 38 Regt).

Clarke, F F (Lieut 12 Regt).

Law, J C (Lieut 10 Regt).

Allard, A (2nd Lieut 9 Regt).

Gilvie, N C (2nd Lieut 5 Regt).

Girouard, R A (Lieut 42 Regt).

Conger, W S (Capt 15 Regt).

Adams, C T (Lieut 8 St M R Co).

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

DuDomaine, E (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

Gibson, W W T (Lieut 8 Regt).

Oliver, F A (2nd Lieut 68 Regt).

Dixon, T F H (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

Hiam, H A (Prov 2nd Lieut 3 Regt).

Lambkin, H J (Supy 2nd Lieut 8 Regt).

Breedon, J S (2nd Lieut 38 Regt).

*Adjutant.*

Kemmis-Betty, H., Capt., (Lieut R C R I).

*Quartermaster.*

Dodge, G A (Capt 68 Regt).

# ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION CANADA.

CAVALRY.  
Toronto, Ont.

ARTILLERY.

Quebec, Que.

Kingston, Ont.

(The School at Kingston is for Field Artillery only; that at Quebec is for Garrison Artillery.)

MOUNTED RIFLES.  
Winnipeg, Man.

(The School at Winnipeg also issues Infantry Certificates.)

London, Ont.

INFANTRY.

St. Johns, Que.

Toronto, Ont.

Quebec, Que.

Fredericton, N. B.

MUSKETRY.

Ottawa, Ont.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*a* Lessard, F L, CB, ADC..... 1 July 99  
(colonel 17 May 01)

*Major.*

*Captains (1).*

*b* Williams, V A S..... 1 June 98  
(major 17 May 01)

*a* Forester, W..... 1 June 98  
(major 17 May 01)

*Lieutenants (4).*

*b* Nelles, Chas. W..... 27 Sept 97  
(major 17 May 01)

*b* Van Straubenzee, C T..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)

*a* Elmsley, J H..... 15 June 98  
(capt 15 June 01)

*Adjutants (1).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

*a* Hall, W B..... 1 July 98  
(hon vet maj 27 June 96)

*Permanent Force.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.**

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
 "Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun).

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ Field Marshal The Right Hon  
 F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar,  
 Pretoria and Waterford, V C,  
 KG, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCIE,  
 Commander-in-Chief. . . . . 1 Apr 01

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

∞ Wilson, J. F. . . . . 15 July 97  
 10 July 99  
 ∞ Drury, C W, CB, A D C. . . . . 1 July 99  
 (colonel 17 May 01)

*Majors.*

∞ Farley, A A . . . . . 17 Apr 94  
 (1 c 23 May 97)  
 ∞ Rutherford, R W . . . . . 8 Jan 96  
 (1 c 8 Jan 99)  
 ∞ Hndon, J A G. . . . . 25 Feb 98  
 (1 c 10 Aug 99)

*Captains.*

∞ Rivers, V B . . . . . 10 Oct 93  
 (1 c 10 Aug 99)  
 (Seconded 6 Feb 01)  
 Benson, T. . . . . 5 Feb 96  
 (1 c 21 Aug 99)  
 Fages, J A . . . . . 25 Feb 98  
 (1 c 14 Dec 99)  
 ∞ Ogilvie, G H . . . . . 1 July 98  
 (1 c 17 May 01)  
 ∞ Pelletier, O C C. . . . . 10 June 87  
 (1 c 17 May 01)  
 (Seconded 23 Mch 99)  
 ∞ Gaudet, F M . . . . . 27 Dec 87  
 (maj 12 Nov 98)  
 (Seconded 16 May 96)  
 ∞ Burstall, H E . . . . . 6 Feb 01  
 (capt 18 Apr 95)  
 (Seconded 1 Mch 01)  
 ∞ Thacker, H C . . . . . 1 Mch 01  
 (capt 10 Oct 93)

*Lieutenants.*

∞ Ogilvy, J H C, D S O. . . . . 10 Oct 93  
 (major 17 May 01)  
 (Seconded 1 June 01)  
 ∞ Benyon, J A . . . . . 10 Oct 93  
 (capt 10 Oct 96)  
 ∞ Panet, H A, D S O. . . . . 2 May 94  
 (major 17 May 01)  
 (Seconded 8 Jan 01)  
 du Plessis, J E L . . . . . 25 Mar 96  
 (capt 25 Mar 96)  
 ∞ Eaton, D I V. . . . . 12 Nov 97  
 (capt 8 July 96)  
 ∞ Ogilvie, A T . . . . . 28 Feb 98  
 (capt. 28 Feb 01)  
 ∞ Leslie, J N S. . . . . 9 June 98  
 (capt 9 June 98)  
 ∞ Lafferty, F D . . . . . 2 May 99  
 (capt 2 May 01)  
 Miller, W T . . . . . 15 May 01

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Imlah, W E . . . . . 1 July 79  
 (hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officers.*

∞ Sewell, C C, M D, A M S . . . . . 16 Dec 81  
 1 c 1 Mar 00

*Veterinary-Lieuts.*

∞ Massie, J, V S. . . . . 9 May 87  
 (hon vet. maj 27 July 96)



*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

## FIELD DIVISION.

Station—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~a~~ Drury, C W, *CB, ADC.* ..... 1 July 99  
(colonel 17 May 01)

*Major.*

~~b~~ Hudon, J A G. .... 25 Feb 98  
(1 c 10 Aug 99)

*Captains (2).*

~~b~~ Ogilvie, G H. .... 1 July 98  
(1 c 17 May 01)

~~a~~ Burstall, H E. .... 6 Feb 01  
(capt 18 Apr 95)  
(Seconded 1 Mar 01)

*Lieutenants (5).*

~~b~~ Du Plessis, J E L. .... 25 Mar 96  
(capt 25 Mar 96)

~~b~~ Paut, H A, *D S O.* ..... 2 May 94  
(maj 17 May 01)

(Seconded 8 Jan 01)

~~a~~ Eaton, D I V. .... 12 Nov 97  
(capt 8 July 96)

~~a~~ Ogilvie, A. T. .... 28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)

~~a~~ Leslie, J N S. .... 9 June 98  
(capt 9 June 98)

Müller, W T. .... 15 May 01

*Adjutant (1).**Medical Officer.**Veterinary-Lieuts (2).*

~~a~~ Massie, J V S. .... 9 May 87  
(hon vet maj 27 July 96)

## GARRISON DIVISION.

Station—Quebec, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~a~~ Wilson, J F. .... 16 July 97  
10 July 89

*Majors (2).*

~~2~~ Farley A A. .... 17 Apr 94  
(1 c 23 May 97)

~~1~~ Rutherford, R W. .... 8 Jan 96  
(1 c 8 Jan 99)

*Captains (2).*

~~a~~ Rivers, V B. .... 10 Oct 93  
(1 c 10 Aug 99)  
(Seconded 6 Feb 01)

~~2~~ Benson, T. .... 5 Feb 96  
(1 c 21 Aug 99)

~~1~~ Fages, J. A. .... 25 Feb 98  
(1 c 14 Dec 99)

~~2~~ Thacker, H C. .... 10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 93)

*Lieutenants (4).*

~~1~~ Ogilvy, J H C, *D S O.* ..... 10 Oct 93  
(maj 17 May 01)

(Seconded 1 June 01)

~~2~~ Benyon, J A. .... 10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 96)

~~1~~ Lafferty, F D. .... 2 May 99  
(capt 2 May 01)

*Adjutant (1).*

Thacker, H C (capt). .... 21 Mar 01

*Quarter-Master.*

~~a~~ Imlah, W E. .... 1 July 79  
(hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officer.*

~~a~~ Sewell, C C, A M S. .... 16 Dec 81  
(1 c 1 Mar 00)

*Permanent Force.*

**THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.**

**" A " SQUADRON.**

*Station—Winnipeg, Man.*

*Major.*

∞ Evans, T D B, *CB, ADC (H)* . . . . . 1 July 01  
2 Dec 95  
(*colonel* 17 May 01)

*Captain.*

∞ Gardiner, E W G . . . . . 1 July 01  
(*maj* 9 Aug 99)

*Lieutenants (2)*

∞ Mackie, E F, *DSO* . . . . . 1 July 01  
1 Apr 01  
∞ Ketchen, H D B . . . . . (*capt* 11 May 99)  
1 July 01  
1 Apr 01

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Codd, A . . . . . 1 July 01  
15 Aug 85  
(*lc* 1 Mar 00)

*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

## "SASKATCHEWAN."

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

No. 1, Regimental Depot, London, Ont.

No. 2, Regimental Depot, Toronto, Ont.

No. 3, Regimental Depot, St. Johns, Que.

No. 4, Regimental Depot, Fredericton, N.B.

No. 5, Regimental Depot, Quebec, Que.

*Honorary Colonel.*

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
1 July 93.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
1 July 93.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
1 July 93.

*Majors (4)*

1 Young, D D. .... 1 Sept 93  
(1c 21 Dec 98)  
1 Hemming, T D R. .... 17 July 97  
(1c 21 Dec 99)  
3 Wadmore, R L (H).... 15 July 98  
(1c 21 Dec 99)  
4 MacDougall, J C (H.).... 29 Sept 99  
29 Oct 97

*Captains (4).*

Cartwright, R (H)..... 1 Sept 99  
(1c 31 Oct 99)  
(Seconded 1 May 01)  
3 Chinic, E..... 1 Sept 99  
(maj 1 Feb 98)  
1 Denison, S J A, *CMG* (H).... 1 Sept 99  
(maj 12 Nov 98)  
5 Fages, A O..... 1 Sept 99  
(maj 1 May 00)  
5 Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
(13 Mar 95)

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Macdonell, A H..... 22 Apr 92  
(maj 17 May 01)  
2 Carpenter, A E..... 3 June 93  
(capt 3 June 96)

*Lieutenants (8)—Con.*

5 Thacker, P E..... Apr 9  
(capt 1 Apr 95)  
2 Kaye, J H..... 28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)  
1 Nagle, A P B..... 28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)  
4 Lister, F A..... 14 Mar 98  
(capt 14 Mch 01)  
3 Le Duc, L..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)  
2 Burnham, J G..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)  
4 Laybourn, S P..... 30 June 98  
1 Uniacke, F F..... 1 Dec 99  
3 Kemmis-Betty, H..... 1 Dec 99  
\*(capt 9 June 00)  
3 Carlon, J..... 1 May 01  
(11 Apr 99)

*Adjutants (4).*

1 Carpenter, A E (lt & capt). .... 15 Oct 97  
5 Fiset, C F O (lt & capt). .... 15 July 98  
2 Lister, F A (lt and capt). .... 19 Feb 00  
4 Thacker, P E (lt & capt). .... 25 July 00

*Medical Officers (4).*

4 McLearn, R..... *sur-maj* 2 June 93  
(*hon sur l c* 1 Sept 93)  
2 Nattress, Wm, A M S..... 17 June 97  
*maj* 13 Apr 95  
1 Belton, C W, A M S..... *maj* 17 June 97  
3 Chevalier, E N (Q) ... *sur-maj* 22 Nov 98

## CAVALRY.

## The Governor General's Body Guard.

## DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.**Plume, White.**Lace, Silver.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Denison, G T ..... 1 Feb 99

*Lieut-Colonel.*✂ Denison, Clarence A K (*r s c 1st*) 11 June 98*Major (2nd in command).**Majors (4).*✂ Merritt, William H (*c c 1st*) ..... 11 June 98*Captains (4).*Button, John R (*c c 1st*) ..... 22 June 83*(maj 22 June 93)*✂ Fleming, Frank A (*r s c 1st*) ..... 21 Aug 91Denison, Geo T, (2) (*r s c 1st*) ..... 13 June 96✂ VC, Cockburn, H Z C (*r s c 1st*) .. 11 June 98  
*(maj 17 May 01)**Lieutenants (16).*Denison, F C (*m q*) ..... 22 Mar 97Cameron, M C (*r s c 1st*) ..... 5 Jan 98Brock, R A (*r s c 1st*) ..... 21 Nov 98✂ Warren, D I (*r s c 1st*) ..... 21 Nov 98Smith, S F (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 21 Mar 00Denison, W W (*r s c 1st*) ..... 18 June 00Warren, W S (*r s c 1st*) ..... 18 June 00Fudger, R B (*c*) ..... 28 Sept 00Taylor, A E (*c*) ..... 30 Nov 00Young, D D (S A) (*c*) ..... 4 Feb 01Button, E A (*c*) ..... 30 Apr 01Wallace, C L (*c*) ..... 30 Apr 01Ansley, A M N (*prov*) ..... 13 May 01Denison, E S (*prov*) ..... 25 June 01*Paymaster.*

✂ Thompson, Alfred E S. .... 13 May 92

*(hon capt 13 May 92)**Adjutant.*Cameron, M C (*lt*) ..... 9 Apr 01*Quarter-Master.*

Strathy, F W ..... 13 May 01

*(hon capt 13 May 01)**Medical Officer.*Grasset, Frederick Le Maitre ..... *sur-maj*

4 Feb 87

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Campbell, Frank Alex, VS. .... 23 Dec 87

*(hon vet-capt 23 Dec 92)**Hon Chaplain.*

Welch, Rev E A ..... 4 July 00

## Cavalry.

**1st Hussars.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—London.*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqdn., London. *e* Sqdn., Courtwright.  
*b* Sqdn., London. *d* Sqdn., Kingsville.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

King, Arthur H (*r s c 1st*).....14 May 00  
 (Seconded 8 May 01)  
 Stothers, James B (*r s c 1st*).....8 May 01

*Major (2nd in command).**Majors (4).**Captains (4).*

*c* Stewart, Robt G (*r s c 2nd*).....20 July 95  
*d* King, George C (*r s c 2nd*).....4 June 98  
*b* McComb, Thomas (*r s c 1st*).....14 May 00  
*Merrison, J G* (*r s c 1st*).....31 May 00  
*b* Abbott, H R (*r s c 2nd*).....20 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Rock Huron (*r s c 1st*).....18 Dec 97  
*d* Gartshore, John (*r s c 2nd*).....22 Dec 97  
*c* Kinsman, H F (*r s c 2nd*).....21 Sept 98  
*d* King, C S (*r s c 2nd*).....25 Apr 00  
*a* Balfour, St. C (*r s c 1st*).....4 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*b* Weldon, R V (*prov*).....25 Jan 99  
*d* Wigle, M S (*prov*).....26 April 99  
*a* Thomson, J A (*prov*).....13 Sept 01  
*b* Weldon, I H (*prov*).....12 Apr 01  
*a* Garvey, J (*prov*).....17 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92  
 (*hon capt* 10 June 92)

*Adjutant.*

Merrison, J G (*capt*).....31 May 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Baxter, G.....30 May 00  
 (*hon capt* 30 May 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Balfour, J B.....*surg-lt* 4 June 01

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Wilson, J H, VS.....1 Dec 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Stuart, Rev J G.....7 June 98

**2nd Dragoons.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St Catharines.*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqdn., St. Catharines. *b* Sqdn., St. Ann's.  
*e* Sqdn., Burlington.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gregory, Roland W (*r s c 1st*)...12 July 93

*Major (2nd in command).**Majors (4).*

Ferguson, Wm R (*r s c 1st*).....28 Jan 99

*Captains (4).*

*a* Servos, Alexander D K (*r s c 2nd*)...12 June 93  
*a* Stull, Willard P (*r s c 1st*).....12 June 93  
*c* Muir, Robert Culbertson (*r s c 1st*) 4 May 98  
*b* Burch, Francis O, jun (*r s c 1st*).....26 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Fraser, John Z (*c c 1st B*).....4 May 98  
*b* Jones, J B L (*r s c 1st*).....13 Aug 98  
*c* Muir, M F (*r s c 2nd*).....21 Dec 99  
 (*capt* 24 Nov 94)  
*a* Swayze, F J (*r s c 2nd*).....2 June 00  
*a* Sheppard, H C (*s*).....22 Jan 01  
*b* Brooks, W C (*c*).....11 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*c* Ross, H H (*r s c 1st B*).....2 June 00  
*c* Muir, W K (*prov*).....4 May 98  
*a* Sharpe, D (*prov*).....1 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Jones, L L.....4 May 98  
 (*hon maj* 22 June 93)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Sheppard, James.....30 June 87  
 (*hon maj* 4 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Warren, Geo Milton.....*sur-maj* 16 Nov 88

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Elliott, Charles, VS.....10 May 72  
 (*hon vet maj* 9 Sept 96)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Skey, Rev L E.....6 Sept 00

## Cavalry.

**3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.**Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqn., Colborne.    *c* Sqn., Peterborough.  
*b* Sqn., Millbrook.   *d* Sqn., Wellington.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Greenwood, H S (*r m c*)..... 4 Dec 99

(Succeeded 1 June 01)

Sutton, David (*s c 1st*) ..... 3 June 00*Major (2nd in command)**Majors (4).*Brown, William W (*r s c 1st*)..... 3 June 01  
(14 Apr 99)*Captains (4).*Johnston, William D (*r s c 1st*)..... 13 Apr 95*s* Cockburn, Ronald A (*r s c 1st Lt*)..... 16 Aug 98

(Succeeded 15 June 01)

*d* MacDonald, Fred J (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 1 June 99*b* Syer, G H (*r s c 1st*)..... 13 Jan 00*a* Rogers, C H (*r s c 1st*)..... 3 June 01*c* Bradburn, Wm H (*r s c 2nd*)..... 15 June 01*Lieutenants (16).**c* Tate, E R (*r s c 1st*) ..... 27 Apr 97*b* Hayward, G F H (*r s c 1st*)..... 21 Apr 99*b* Hall, W T (*r s c 1st*)..... 5 Nov 00*2nd Lieutenants.**d* McCullough, W (*r s c 1st B*)..... 3 June 97*c* Hall, G (*r s c 1st*)..... 2 Dec 97*c* Shaw, A E (c)..... 30 Apr 01*c* Price, P R (*S A*)..... 21 June 01*a* Lilly, P J (*prov*)..... 18 May 99*b* Purteile, C E (*prov*)..... 27 May 99*a* McLaughlin, A E (*prov*)..... 8 June 00*Paymaster.*

Hagerman, John Graham..... 4 June 75

(hon maj 4 June 95)

*Adjutant.*Johnston, W D (*capt*)..... 15 June 01

(capt 13 Apr 95)

*Quarter-Master.*

Garvin, J W..... 30 June 98

(hon capt 30 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Young, T W H (Q)..... sur-maj 24 Aug 97

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Poole, B R, VS..... 16 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Symonds, Rev Herbert..... 27 Nov 96

**4th Hussars.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.**Squadron Head-Quarters*

*a* Sqn., Kingston.    *c* Sqn., Loughborough.  
*b* Sqn., Napanee.    *d* Sqn., Glen Stewart.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Clyde, Thos (*r s c 1st*)..... 16 Nov 99*Major (2nd in command).**Majors (4).**Captains (4).**d* Holmes, Urias (*r s c 1st*)..... 11 Dec 97*d* Binnington, Alfred (*r s c 1st*)..... 15 Apr 98*c* Van Luven, Robert M (*r s c 1st & 2d lt*) 1 June 98*a* Leatherland, John F. (*r s c 1st*)..... 6 June 99*b* Loyst, A (*r s c 2nd*)..... 21 May 00*Lieutenants (16).**d* Coates, J W B (*r s c 2nd*)..... 27 Apr 98*c* Harris, F F C (*r m c*)..... 7 Feb 00

25 June 96

*a* Knight, J S (c)..... 25 Jan 01*a* Purcell, J A (c)..... 7 Feb 01*d* Irvine, G H (c)..... 22 Apr 01*b* Bell, W E (c)..... 14 June 01*c* Duff, W (c)..... 28 Feb 01*2nd Lieutenants.**d* Anderson, A G (*r s c B*)..... 8 May 01*a* Sharpe, E A (*prov*)..... 13 June 00*b* Roblin, E P (*prov*)..... 10 Dec 00*c* Spankie, W E (*prov*)..... 29 May 01*b* Sheffield, E (*prov*)..... 17 June 01*Paymaster.*

Vrooman, J P..... 16 Jan 99

(hon capt 16 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*Binnington, Alfred (*capt*)..... 1 June 94*Quarter-Master.*

Aiken, R E..... 7 Mar 00

(hon capt 7 Mar 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Duff, Hew Ramsay..... 18 July 84

(surg lt-col 28 Jan 01)

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Ming, Edward, VS..... 15 Jun 88

(hon vet-capt 15 June 93)

## Cavalry.

## 6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn., Huntingdon. c Sqdn., Stanstead,  
b Sqdn., Clarenceville. d Sqdn., Compton.

Uniform, Blue—Facings.....

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

Sriver, J, Esq.....21 May 00

Lieut.—Colonel.

Whitley, F (r s c 1st).....21 Oct 98

Major (2nd in command).

Barr, J G (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
2 Apr 98

Majors (4).

d Pomeroy, A L (s c 1st).....18 June 01  
30 Apr 97

a Piché, M A (r s c 1st).....18 June 01

b Smart, C A (r s c 1st).....18 June 01

Captains (4).

b Macfie, George H. (r s c 1st).....10 Jun 92

a Barr, William C. (r s c 2nd).....28 June 98

b Whitley, F L (r s c 2nd).....1 June 01

King, R W H (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
6 June 98c Morrill, B B (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01  
21 June 98

d Carr, G (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01

a Cunningham, G W (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01

## Lieutenants (16).

a Perry, John (r s c 2nd).....15 Nov 96

a Lockerby, D W (r s c 2nd).....28 Jan 99

a Simpson, C P B (r s c 1st).....4 May 99

d Seale, J A (r s c 1st B).....c.....18 June 01  
3 June 98d Strong, W C (r s c 1st B).....18 June 01  
16 June 98c Lincoln, W A (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
21 June 98c Curtis, H G (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
21 June 98c Bowen, E H (s).....18 June 01  
27 Feb 01

d Scott, L J (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01

c Shorey, F C (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01  
16 Feb 96

b Morris, G L (c).....18 June 01

a Hooker, L McM (c).....18 June 01

b Stewart, D M (c).....18 June 01

d Watchorn, A (s).....18 June 01

## 2nd Lieutenants.

a Pringle, T B. (prov).....2 June 98

b Strachan, W C (prov).....20 Feb 01

a Dowling, C D (prov).....28 May 01

c Urquhart, F (prov).....18 June 01

c Berry, R G (prov).....18 June 01

## Paymaster.

Lockerby, C A.....10 Sept 96  
(hon capt 10 Sept 99)

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

Browning, G J.....15 Nov 98  
(hon capt 15 Nov 98)

## Medical Officer.

Carmichael, H B (Q).....sur-maj 7 Feb 99

## Veterinary-Lieut.

Simpson, Thos C, VS.....20 June 92  
(hon vet capt 28 Mar 99)

## Hon Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R.....23 Nov 98

## Cavalry.

## 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Campbell, Henry M (s c 1st).....26 Aug 99

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

Wedderburn, F V (r s c 1st lg)..... 17 Sept 96

18 June 96

McDougall, J A (r s c 1st)..... 9 Jan 99

Markham, A J (r s c 1st lg)..... 3 Apr 00

Black, F B (r s c 1st)..... 3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Fowler, D J (o b 2nd)..... 11 Dec 77

Kinnear, Guy S (r s c 1st)..... 29 May 00

Black, J W S (r s c 2nd)..... 29 May 00

Arnold, R H (r s c 2nd)..... 15 Aug 99

Fairweather, W H (r s c 1st)..... 4 Mch 01

Lieutenants (16).

Markham, R F (r s c 2nd)..... 28 May 00

Scovil, H E, (r s c 2nd)..... 29 May 00

Campbell, W H (c)..... 25 Feb 01

Fawcett, F (s)..... 25 Feb 01

Parks, J H (r m c)..... 16 Apr 01

(lt 25 June 96)

(seconded 6 Feb 01)

Tilley, L P DeW (c)..... 16 Apr 01

(capt 14 Nov 98)

2nd Lieutenants.

Emmerson, H R (s)..... 30 Apr 01

McDougall, D L (prov)..... 30 Nov 99

Simon, W H (prov)..... 28 Dec 99

Seely, R (prov)..... 3 Apr 00

Irvine, W H (prov)..... 9 June 00

Steeves, E O (prov)..... 31 Aug 00

Wood, H N (prov)..... 31 Aug 00

Goodliife, S J (prov)..... 15 Apr 01

Paymaster.

McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97

(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Kinnear, Guy S (capt)..... 30 Apr 97

Quarter-Master.

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99

(hon capt 15 Aug 99)

Medical Officer.

March, J E..... 30 May 84

(hon surg lt-col 30 May 99)

Veterinary-Lieut.

Frink, James H, V.S..... 2 June 93

(hon vet capt 16 Dec 99)

## INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS.

## The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Forsyth, J B..... 14 June 98

Major.

VC Turner, Richd E W, DSO (r s c 1st) 9 Feb 00

(l c 17 May 01)

Captain.

Ashmead, A F (r s c 1st)..... 9 Feb 00

Lieutenants (2).

Scott, J A (c)..... 9 Jan 01

Ritchie, A D (s)..... 9 Jan 01

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Gilmour, K F (c)..... 17 Oct 00

Goodday, H R (c)..... 17 Oct 00

Russell, W S (prov)..... 30 Apr 00

Quarter-Master.

Clint, Albert E..... 22 Apr 92

(hon capt 22 Apr 92)

Veterinary-Lieut.

McLaren, C E, V.S..... 18 May 99

## The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

Brown, Robert (r s c 1st)..... 26 July 98

Captain.

Eliot, C A (r s c 1st)..... 26 July 98

Lieutenants (2).

Powell, A H H (r s c 1st)..... 30 Nov 96

(Seconded 1 Mar 01)

Borbridge, H B (r s c 1st)..... 7 Jan 01

Clarke, E E (c)..... 16 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Fleming, H P (prov)..... 7 Jan 01

VC Holland, E J (prov)..... 25 Feb 01

Veterinary-Lieut.

White, S A K, V.S..... 16 Apr 01



*Independent Squadrons.*

Kings Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

*Head-Quarters—Canning.**Major.*Northrup, J A (*r s c 1st*).....7 Aug 00*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**2nd Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, J A (c).....26 June 99

Blanchard, A D (c).....28 Feb 01

Lydiard, T A (c).....4 Apr 01

Johnson, G R (*prov*).....24 July 99Roscoe, B (*prov*).....10 Sept 00*Medical Officer.*Webster, H B.....*sur-maj* 9 Aug 97  
28 Sept 93*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Hsley, B. R., VS.....8 Sept 96

The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*Ross, J, *Esq*.....17 May 00*Major.*MacLean, J B, (*r s c 1st*).....1 Nov 98  
(*l c* 4 Jan 98)*Captain.*Lovell, Edgar S M (*r s c 1st*).....16 Feb 99*Lieutenants (2).*Lilley, Wm A C (*r s c 1st*).....14 Apr 98Riley, J J (*r s c 2nd*).....1 May 00*2nd Lieutenants (2).*Van Horne, R B (*prov*).....9 June 99Cameron, D E (*prov*).....1 May 00Savage, J F (*prov*).....14 Apr 00*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Spanton, J P, VS.....24 June 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D .....21 Sept 97

## ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

"Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun.)

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.

### FIELD BATTERIES.

**1st Brigade Division.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 80.)

*Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—Guelph.*

Battery Head-Quarters.

**11th Battery.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

Guelph.

**16th Battery.**

(Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

Guelph.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nicoll, William (*g s 1st*).....27 June 96

*Majors (2).*

16 Davidson, John (*g s 1st*)..... 18 Apr 90  
(*l c* 18 Apr 00)

*Captains (2).*

11 Murchison, Alexander (*g s 2nd*). 1 Jun '83  
*Mereuether, Herbert D (r s a 1st)*... 20 Jun 90  
(*maj* 20 June 00)  
16 McCrae, John (*r s a 1st*).....21 May 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

11 Gilchrist, John W (*r s a 1st B*)...14 June 97  
16 Harrison, F C K (*r s a 1st*).....27 Sept 98  
11 Ogg, J (*r s a 1st*).....5 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants.*

16 Roper-Curzon. A C H (*prov*).....26 Nov 96  
11 Petrie, A. B. (*prov*).....18 Mar 98  
11 Howitt, H (*prov*).....14 Apr 99  
16 Foster, D M (*prov*).....19 Sept 00  
16 Mills, J E (*prov*).....19 Sept 00

*Adjutant.*

Merewether, Herbert D (*capt & bt-maj*) 20 Jan 98

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, G.....*sur-maj* 17 May 98

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Reed, Joseph Hugo, *VS*..... 16 Sept 82  
(*hon vet maj* 6 May 99)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 2nd Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 98.)

Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—St. Catharines.

Battery Head-Quarters.

## 4th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Hamilton.

## 7th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

St. Catharines.

## 9th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

Toronto.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~King~~, Frank (g s 1st).....15 Sept 98  
31 May 93

## Majors (3).

4 Hendrie, J S (r s a 1st)..... 2 June 93  
11 June 94  
7 Merritt, W H (r s a 1st).....15 June 99  
9 Myles, R (r s a 1st).....23 Dec 99

## Captains (3).

7 King, W B (r s a 1st Lt).....25 Sept 99  
Seconded 23 Jan 01  
9 s ~~Crean~~, J F (r s a 1st).....28 June 00  
(8 Feb 96)  
Seconded 12 Sept 99  
9 Grier, E W (r s a 1st).....28 June 00  
4 Tidswell, W O (r s a 1st).....4 Aug 00  
(maj 9 May 00)  
7 Hodgetts, P W (r s a 1st).....26 Feb 01

## Lieutenants (9).

9 Murray, W P (r s a 1st)..... 30 Mar 99  
4 Carscallen, H G (r s a 1st).....5 June 00  
7 Singer, W H (A).....30 Apr 01  
4 Gardiner, W (A).....29 June 01

## 2nd Lieutenants.

4 Turbayne, W A (prov).....8 Feb 00  
7 Irwin, W W (prov)..... 1 Apr 01  
7 Cox, A (prov).....30 Apr 01  
9 Brown, W J (prov).....29 Mar 00  
9 Hughes, A J (prov).....29 Mar 00  
9 Clarkson, E P (prov)..... 3 Apr 01  
7 Lane, G A (prov)..... 3 May 01

## Adjutant.

## Medical Officer

Elliott, J E.....sur-maj 9 Mar 87

## Veterinary-Lieut.

Smith, A, VS.....10 May 72  
(hon vet maj 27 July 96)  
Quinn, J F, VS.....17 May 89  
(hon vet capt 17 May 94)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 1st.

"Quebec" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Major.

∞ Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T (r s 1st), 1 Dec 93

Captain.

Laliberté, E (r s a 1st) ..... 30 Mar 95

Lieutenants (3).

Roy, L A G O (r s a 1st) ..... 1 Feb 97

Larue, R (r s a 2nd) ..... 18 Sept 99

2nd Lieutenants.

Lefebvre dit Boulanger, G, (S A) ..... 26 May 01

Gauvreau, J F (prov) ..... 14 June 01

Veterinary-Lieut.

Poulin, L, VS. .... 27 June 98

## 2nd.

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

Hurdman, W G (r s a 1st) ..... 8 July 96  
(1 c 17 May 01)

Captain

Arnoldi, E. C. (r s a 1st) ..... 22 Dec 99

Lieutenants (3).

Bertschinger, A H (r s a 1st) ..... 19 Sept 98

Morrison, E W B (r s a 1st) ..... 29 Sept 98  
(capt 17 May 01)

Maclaren, C H (r s a 1st) ..... 16 June 00

2nd Lieutenants.

Tooley, E B (prov) ..... 13 June 01

Simpson, J A (prov) ..... 13 June 01

Medical Officer.

Echlin, E B, A M S (major) ..... 31 May 01

Veterinary-Lieut.

Harris, Alexander W, DVS. .... 18 Apr 82  
(hon vet maj 18 Apr 97)

## 3rd.

"Montreal" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Major.

∞ Costigan, Richard (r s a 1st) ..... 27 Feb 97

Captain.

Stephens, G W (r s a 1st) ..... 8 Aug 00

Lieutenants (3).

Reford, A D (A) ..... 10 Nov 00

2nd Lieutenant.

Capper, S H (prov) ..... 9 Nov 00

Grant, W A (prov) ..... 16 Mch 01

Veterinary-Lieut.

McEachran, Charles, DVS. .... 27 Aug 86  
(hon vet-capt 27 Aug 91)

## 5th.

"Kingston" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Major.

Caines, James M (r s a 1st) ..... 12 Apr 99

Captain.

Rathbun, E W (A) ..... 18 Feb 01

Lieutenants (3).

.....

2nd Lieutenant.

Hart, W D (prov) ..... 1 Aug 00

Malley, W J (prov) ..... 18 Sept 00

Veterinary-Lieut.

Morgan, William J, VS. .... 2 June 98  
(hon vet-capt 2 June 98)

(Secoded 6 Apr 01)

Northmore, E J. .... 18 Apr 01  
(hon vet-lt 18 Apr 01)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 6th.

"London" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)

Head-Quarters—London.

Major.

.....  
Captain.

✂ Van Tuyl, T W (r m c)..... 11 Oct 99

Lieutenants (3).

.....  
2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, George H (prov)..... 25 May 97

Smallman, J E (prov)..... 23 June 97

Fitzgerald, J L (prov)..... 15 June 00

Veterinary-Lieut.

Tamlin, C S, V S..... 23 June 97

## 8th.

"Gananoque" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Gananoque.

Major.

McKenzie, S Alex (r s a 1st)..... 25 Jan 98

Captain.

✂ Robinson, John Byron (r s a 1st)..... 30 Mar 98

Lieutenants (3).

Waldie, T H (r s a 1st B)..... 28 Apr 98

2nd Lieutenants.

Hooper, J A (prov)..... 28 Apr 98

Bulloch, J A (prov)..... 1 June 00

Medical Officer.

Bowen, George Henry..... sur-maj 21 Aug 85

Veterinary-Lieut.

Bean, J A, V S..... 11 June 97

## 10th.

"Woodstock" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Major.

Good, William C (r s a 1st)..... 30 Nov 99

Captain.

.....  
Lieutenants (3)......  
2nd Lieutenants.

Fields, A W (prov)..... 9 Aug 99

Gray, C H (prov)..... 9 Aug 99

Good, G R (prov)..... 17 June 01

Medical Officer.

Hand, William N..... sur-maj 24 June 92

Veterinary-Lieut.

Pugsley, H J, V S..... 1 Sept 99

## 12th.

"Newcastle" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

Major.

Maltby, Richard L (r s a 1st)..... 5 Mar 97

Captain.

Lawlor, T W (A)..... 19 June 01

Lieutenants (3).

✂ Anslow, C W (r s a 1st B)..... 14 June 97

2nd Lieutenants.

Sergeant, Charles (prov)..... 24 Aug 95

Aitken, R T D (prov)..... 4 Aug 97

Veterinary-Lieut.

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 13th.

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O (A).....30 Oct 00

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Thomson, R McD (r s a 1st)..... 1 July 98  
 James, W E (A).....13 Sept 00

2nd Lieutenants.

Riley, C S (prov).....1 June 00  
 Manahan, W (prov).....1 June 00

Medical Officer.

Blanchard, R J.....sur-maj 4 Sept 85

Veterinary-Lieut.

Hinman, W J, VS.....20 June 92  
 (hon vet-capt 7 May 98)

## 14th.

"Durham" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Head-Quarters—Port Hope.

Major.

McNachtan, N F (r s a 1st).....5 Mch 01  
 21 Sept 98

Captain.

Cairns, R, (r s a 1st).....25 May 00

Lieutenants (3).

Bradburn, E O (r s a 1st).....30 Mar 99  
 Ackerman, W C (A).....5 Dec 00  
 Hall, V A (S A).....4 May 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Veterinary-Lieut.

Fisher, Jas W, VS.....8 Sept 91  
 (hon capt 24 June 01)

## 15th.

"Shefford" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Granby.

Major.

.....  
 Captain.

Seale, W R (r s a 1st).....17 Aug 00

Lieutenants (3).

Cotton, C McK (r s a 1st).....30 Aug 98  
 Berry, C W (r s a 1st B).....30 Aug 98

2nd Lieutenant.

Savage, W L (prov).....12 Mch 01

Medical Officer.

Lambly, W O.....sur-maj 31 Aug 97

Veterinary-Lieut.

Fredette, L G, V S.....12 June 99

## Artillery.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

## 1st "Halifax" Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

## Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Curren, A E.....12 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ozley, F H (r s a 1st).....21 May 98

Major.

Flowers, Henry (r s a 1st).....31 Aug 97

## 1st DIVISION.

Four Cos. "higher" establishment.

Nos 1 to 4 Cos, Halifax.

Major.

Boulton, J E G (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98

Captains (4).

Marshall, James A (r s a 1st).....31 Aug 97

Hensley, G W C (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98

Silver, Hugh Russell (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98

Tremaine, H S, (r s a 1st).....29 May 99

Warren, F K (r s a 1st).....30 May 01

Lieutenants (12).

Duffus, A W (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99

Piers, S G (r s a 2nd).....27 Mar 99

Blackwood, D J (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99

Blackwood, L A (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99

MacKay, A A (r s a 2nd).....29 May 99

Mitchell, G W (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00

Houldsworth, W J (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00

Willis, J W (r s a 1st).....1 July 01

Almon, W B, (r s a 1st).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Slayter, J M (prov).....30 Nov 00

Nichols, G E (prov).....30 May 01

Smith, A W (prov).....7 June 01

## 2ND DIVISION.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.

No. 6 Co. Digby. No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.

Major.

Mowbray, J A C (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98

Captains (4).

8 Jolly, Thomas R (qfo).....5 Nov 80

(maj 5 Nov 90)

5 Ernst, Peter A (r s a 1st).....28 Nov 90

7 Tanner, Charles E (r s a 1st).....12 Nov 98

Lieutenants (8).

6 Strum, George H A (r s a 1st).....30 Mar 91

6 Denton, M C (r s a 1st B).....22 Aug 98

7 Cole, F J (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00

8 Seeley, Thomas M (A).....30 May 01

8 Van Horne, A K (A).....30 May 01

7 Hamilton, H S (r s a 1st).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

5 Ernst, W T, (r s a 1st B).....3 June 99

6 Jenner, E F L (prov).....7 Aug 00

Paymaster.

Roy, J E.....12 June 99

(hon capt 12 June 99)

Adjutant (2).

Tremaine, H S (capt) (2nd Division).....22 Dec 98

Quarter-Master.

Bauld, A M.....7 Oct 98

(hon capt 7 Oct 98)

Medical Officer.

Murray, C D (Q).....14 June 01

(surg-capt 14 June 01)

Hon. Surgeon-Major

Stewart, J.....29 Apr 81

## 2nd "Montreal" Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Three Cos. "higher" establishment."

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Wilson-Smith, R.....12 July 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Hibbard, Fred W (r s a 1st).....15 May 01

Major.

Barton, Edward R (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Captains (4).

Cole, Ernest C. (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Wyne, John H (r s a 1st).....21 June 98

Renouf, E M (r s a 1st).....1 Nov 98

Motherwell, G V (r s a 1st).....11 Jan 99

Lieutenants (9).

Lyman, W E (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Davidson, J H. (r s a 1st).....18 Oct 98

Temple, F L (r s a 1st).....12 June 99

(capt 10 Mar 99)

Ewing, J A (A).....22 July 00

2nd Lieutenants.

Burnett, J A (prov).....24 Apr 99

Wilson-Smith F (prov).....8 Feb 00

Fyshe, J C (prov).....20 June 00

Glass, L G (prov).....22 June 00

Purdy, L T (prov).....6 May 01

Paymaster.

England, G P.....12 Apr 01

(hon maj 12 Apr 01)

Adjutant

Quarter-Master.

McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97

(hon capt 3 June 97)

Medical Officer.

Elder, John Munro.....3 June 96

(surg-maj 13 June 98)

Surgeon-Lieut.

Church, H M.....3 June 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Barelay, Rev J, M A, DD.....15 Jan 98

## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

**3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, George W (*r s a 1st*).....22 Sept 97

Major.

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st*).....22 Dec 97

Captains (4).

2 Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st*).....16 Dec 923 Foster, Walter E (*r s a 1st*).....17 May 97Jones, Fred C (*r s a 1st*).....6 June 981 Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st*).....4 Apr 994 Foster, Fred A (*r s a 2nd*).....7 Apr 99

Lieutenants (8).

3 Shewen, M C M (*r s a 2nd*).....10 Mar 004 Emerson, S L (*r s a 1st*).....15 Mar 001 Robinson, J M (*r s a 1st*).....19 Mar 002 Drake, J L (*r s a 1st*).....28 Sept 004 Barker, L W (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 011 Harrison, W H (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 013 Porter, H A (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Harrison, W A (A),.....31 May 01

3 Skinner, S A M (*prov.*).....28 July 94

Paymaster.

.....

Adjutant.

≪ Jones, F C (*capt.*).....22 Dec 98

Quarter-Master.

Crawford, S D.....13 Mar 99

*(hon maj 13 Mar 99)*

Medical Officer.

Daniel, John Waterhouse, MD. ....11 Aug 76

*(hon sur lc 10 Sept 96)*

Andrews, Joseph.....14 Sept 83

*(hon sur maj 14 Sept 93)*

Hon Chaplain.

de Soyres, Rev J, MA.....3 Jan 98

**4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 March 82.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris.

No. 5 Co. Montague.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davies, The Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., M.P.  
27 May 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Longworth, John A (*r s a 1st*).....12 Jan 95

Major.

Davison, Hugh McL (*r s a 1st*).....6 Oct 99  
30 Nov 98

Captains (4).

Carvell, F Parker (*r s a 1st*).....11 Mar 974 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st*).....12 Apr 975 Johnstone, Wellington A (*r s a 1st*).....20 Dec 971 Bartlett, Arthur A (*r s a 1st*).....6 Oct 992 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st*).....29 Mar 01

Lieutenants (8).

5 Stewart, R W (*r s a 1st B*).....9 Oct 974 Brennan, J W (*r s a 1st*).....28 Dec 972 Richards, Charles C (*r s a 1st*).....29 Mar 011 Peake, E. De B (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Donahoe, T J (*r s a 1st B*).....2 Aug 985 Dewar, R E (*r s a 1st B*).....22 June 994 McIsaac, P A (*r s a B*).....21 June 011 Leigh, Charles (*prov.*).....11 Apr 963 Moar, Henry (*prov.*).....27 Sept 972 Sprague, H H (*prov.*).....29 Mar 01

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Carvell, F Parker (*capt.*).....11 Apr 96

Quarter-Master.

Cameron, Edmund.....29 Jan 86

*(hon maj 28 Aug 96)*

Medical Officer.

Jenkins, Stephen Rice.....sur-maj 6 Feb 85

Hon Chaplain.

≪ Fullerton, Rev T F.....21 Mar 98



## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

## 5th "British Columbia" Regiment.

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gregory, Francis B (*p s a 1st*).....23 Sept 96

Major.

Munro, Robert R (*p s a 1st*).....23 Dec 98Hibben, James P (*p s a 1st*).....23 Dec 98

Captains (6).

McConnan, Douglas B (*p s a 1st*).....18 Nov 97Drake, Bryan H T (*p s a 1st*).....23 Dec 98Martin, A P R (*r s a 2nd*).....17 May 01

(5 Jan 99)

Hall, J A (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 01Pemberton, J D (*r s a 2nd*).....1 July 01Thomson, J C (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 01

Lieutenants (12).

2nd Lieutenants.

Currie, A W (*r s a 1st B*).....4 Jan 01Grahame, H McA (*prov*).....14 Feb 99Langley, W H (*prov*).....24 Nov 99Patton, T P (*prov*).....24 Nov 99Ridgway-Wilson, W (*prov*).....25 Dec 99

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Langley, G F.....30 Nov 00

*(hon capt 30 Nov 00)*

Medical Officer.

Hart, E C.....*sur-maj* 23 Dec 98

Hon Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E.....22 Feb 98

## 6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis. No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec. No. 4 Co. Lévis.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Vien, G S (*g s 1st*).....1 Dec 99

Major.

Martineau, J O (*g s 1st*).....1 Dec 99

12 Feb 96

Captains (4).

2 Bergeron, J E P (*r s a 1st*).....25 Apr 961 Marsan, L (*r s a 1st*).....16 May 964 Gelly, E (*r s a 1st*).....6 June 003 Jones, E F (*r s a 2nd*).....7 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

1 Roy, V (*r s a 1st*).....25 Apr 962 Fortier, S (*r s a 2nd*).....6 Sept 983 Demers, J A (*r s a 1st*).....6 June 01

4 Paradis, E (A).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Roy, V (*prov*).....31 Aug 972 Lemelin, P H (*prov*).....31 Jan 004 Lasnier, E G (*prov*).....2 Aug 003 Gauvin, C J H (*prov*).....6 June 011 Roy, J E (*prov*).....1 June 00

Paymaster.

Hudon, L A.....18 Dec 99

*(hon maj 18 Dec 99)*

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Roy, F E.....18 Dec 99

*(hon capt 18 Dec 99)*

Medical Officer.

Roy, A V.....*sur-lt* 18 Dec 99

Hon. Chaplain.

Carrier, Rev C E.....24 Sept 00

## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

Cobourg Company.  
M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)  
Head-Quarters—Cobourg.  
"Higher" establishment.  
Major

.....

Captain (1).  
MacNachtan, Edmund A (*r s a 1st*) . . . 21 Sept 98

Lieutenants (3).  
Battell, J G (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 16 July 00

2nd Lieutenant.  
Campbell, C B (*prov*) . . . . . 21 Sept 98

Sydney Company.  
M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized 1 July, 1900.)  
Head-Quarters—Sydney.  
"Lower" establishment.  
Captain.

Crowe, Walter (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . (*maj*) 8 May 97  
McDonald, D L (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 30 June 98

Lieutenants (2).  
Ingraham, B A (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 30 June 98  
Downing, C, (*r s a 1st B*) . . . . . 1 July 98  
McMullin, J (*r s a 1st B*) . . . . . 15 Aug 98

2nd Lieutenant.  
.....

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

Charlottetown Company.  
M. D. No. 12. P.E.I.  
(Organized G. O. 16 Aug 78.)  
Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.  
Major.

~~W~~Weeks, W A (*e c 1st*) . . . . . 9 Jan 97  
2 Apr 96

Captain.  
Morris, J H (*e c 1st*) . . . . . 4 Jan 00

Lieutenants (4).  
Moore, George M (*e c 1st B*) . . . . . 18 June 86

2nd Lieutenants.  
Davison, J M (*prov*) . . . . . 9 Jan 97  
Lordly, H R (*prov*) . . . . . 27 July 98

Brighton Company.  
M. D. No. 8, N.B.  
(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)  
Head-Quarters—Woodstock.  
Major.

Tompkins, John R (*g s e 1st*) . . . . . 15 Dec 99

Captain.  
.....

Lieutenants (4).  
.....

2nd Lieutenants.  
Melville, W W (*prov*) (*r s i s*) . . . . . 24 Sept 00  
Carr, A C (*prov*) . . . . . 2 Mar 01

*Engineers.*

## Toronto Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 1901.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Captain.*Lang, W R (capt Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers) ..... 1 May 01*Lieutenants (2).*\*Burnside, J T H ..... 1 May 01  
(lt 6 Mar 97)

\*Required to pass the Qualifying Engineer Examination.

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Uniform, .....

Facings, .....

## Toronto Mounted Rifles.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 1901.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Maj. r.*

Peters, G (r s c 1st) ..... 1 Apr 01

*Captain.*

\*Blake, H ..... 1 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (2).*

McCarthy D'A (r s c 2nd) ..... 11 June 01

\*Moss, J H ..... 11 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Meredith, J E (prov) ..... 11 June 01

## Prince Edward Island Mounted Rifles.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 June 1901.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Captain.*

\*Macdonald, J A (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 01

*Lieutenants.*

\*Ings, A E ..... 1 June 01

\*Alley, G T ..... 1 June 01

*Mounted Rifles.*

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg, Man.Squadron *Head-Quarters*.

"A" Sqn., (Permanent "E" Sqn., Portage la  
Unit) Winnipeg, Man. Prairie, Man.  
"B" Sqn., Virden, Man. "F" Sqn., Brandon,  
Man.  
"C" Sqn., Souris, Man. "G" Sqn., Calgary,  
Man. Alberta.  
"D" Sqn., Portage la "H" Sqn., Macleod,  
Prairie, Man. Alberta.  
"I" Squadron, Medicine Hat.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Major 2nd in command.*

Hosmer, E A C (*r s c 1st*)..... 1 June 01  
(maj 29 Aug 98)

*Majors.**Captains (8).*

*f* \*Clark, F J (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 June 01  
20 July 96  
*b* Hamilton-Ramsay, P B (*r s c 1st*)... 1 June 01  
29 Aug 98  
*d* Whinster, P (*r s c 1st*)..... 1 June 01  
6 May 99  
*c* Taylor, J (*r s c 2nd*)..... 1 June 01  
*e* Snider, J R (*c*)..... 1 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Acheson, H (*r s c 1st*)..... 1 June 01  
*d* Cowan, H G (*S A*)..... 1 June 01  
*c* Young, A L (*s*)..... 1 June 01  
*b* Clingan, G (*s*)..... 1 June 01  
*e* \*Hilton, G..... 1 June 01  
*f* \*Fleming, J W..... 1 June 01  
*b* \*Joslin, W W..... 1 June 01  
*e* \*Stinson, W J..... 1 June 01  
*d* \*Morton, T..... 1 June 01  
\*Machaffie, W A..... 1 June 01  
(capt 7 Apr 93)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

\*Will be required to pass the qualifying examination.

## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

His Ex. The Rt Hon the Earl of Minto,  
G C M G, Governor General. .... 14 Nov 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*r s i 1st*).... 27 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Apr 99

Taylor, E E F (*f o*)..... 14 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Dec 95

Street, Douglas R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Mar 96

Winter, C F (*late H M Army*).... 1 Dec 96

(*Maj 5 Dec 00*)

Larocss, William T (*r s i 2nd*).... 11 May 98

(*Secoded 15 Mar 01*)

McLean, Donald H (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 Apr 99

Adamson, Agar S A M (*r s i 2nd*).... 17 Apr 99

Forbes, Andrew L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 00

Garland, J L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 May 98

Calderon, A M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Apr 99

Graham, G D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Apr 99

Cunningham, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 June 99

O'Brien, A H (*r s i 1st*)..... 14 Sept 00

(*maj 16 Feb 97*)

O'Hara, F C T (*c*)..... 14 Nov 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Prince E E (*s*)..... 1 Nov 00

Pattee, H G (*s*)..... 31 Jan 01

Fanet, A H (*s*)..... 3 June 01

MacLaren, J G (*S A*)..... 29 June 01

Watson, J F (*prov*)..... 29 June 01

Hutton, C F (*prov*)..... 29 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Gill, R..... 25 Jan 99

(*hon capt 25 Jan 99*)

*Adjutant.*

Winter, C F (*major*)..... 1 Dec 96

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, J F (*Q*)..... 8 May 99  
(*surg-capt 26 Jan 01*)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H..... 29 June 01

**1st Regiment.**

"Prince of Wales' Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters.—Montreal.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

The KING..... 5 Aug 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cooke, Joseph P (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*).... 14 July 99

Dobbin, Thos F (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Jan 01

*Captains (8).*

Brown, William G (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 95

Courtney, R M (*r m c*)..... 17 Apr 97

Stuart, W G Mc V (*r s i 1st*)..... 11 Oct 98

Brown, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 May 99

Heriot, John C A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Aug 99

Laurie, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Aug 99

Dobbin, G L (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Jan 01

Cooper, J (*c*)..... 4 June 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (8).

Bntler, Alan (r s i 2nd).....	30 Mar 97
Ferguson G H (f o).....	31 May 99
Johnston, W G (c).....	31 May 99
Horsfall, H (s).....	4 June 01
Winan, B G (r s i 2nd).....	4 June 01
Howard, L J M (s).....	4 June 01
Dobbin, C E (s).....	4 June 01
Clark, W B (s).....	4 June 01
Bonham, E W (s).....	4 June 01

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

Bourne, F A (prov).....	3 June 97
Irwin, G A (prov).....	25 Aug 97
Hutchins, H (prov).....	11 Oct 98
Bacon, F T H (prov).....	20 June 99
Carter, W F (prov).....	22 May 00
Laurie, E (prov).....	29 May 00
Adams, G J (prov).....	14 Mar 01
Stewart, W T (r s i 1st).....	5 June 01
(lieut 2 Feb 00)	

#### Paymaster.

Seath, David.....	9 Jan 85
(hon maj 28 Nov 90)	
Lefebvre, J D G.....	20 Nov 91
(hon capt 20 Nov 91)	

#### Adjutant.

Ferguson, G H (lt).....	14 Mar 01
-------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Simpson, W.....	24 Mar 92
(hon capt 24 Mar 92)	

#### Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (prob) (s).....	sur-lt 5 May 00
---------------------------------	-----------------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Bond, The Rt Rev W B.....	3 Oct 98
---------------------------	----------

### 2nd Regiment.

"Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ VC Field Marshal the Rt. Hon.  
F. S. Earl Roberts, f Candabar,  
Pretoria, and Waterford, K. G.,  
K. P., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. I E. 17 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pellatt, Henry Mill (r s i 1st)..... 30 Mar 01

Majors (2).

Murray, John Alexander (v b 1st).... 15 July 97  
9 Nov 98

Captains (10).

Thompson, Joseph Boyce (r s i 1st).... 19 Mar 86  
(maj 19 Mar 96)

Mason, Percival Lawrence (r s i 1st) 11 Mar 87  
(maj 11 Mar 97)

✕ Gunther, Ernest F (r s i 1st)..... 17 Sept 89  
(maj 27 Sept 99)

Mercer, Malcolm Smith (r s i 1st).... 16 Oct 92

Rennie, Robert (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Apr 94

Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (r s i 2nd). 20 Apr 94

Wyatt, Harry F (r s i 1st)..... 21 Sept 96

Le Vesconte, Robert C (r s i 2nd).... 15 July 97

✕ Barker, Robert K (r s i 2nd)..... 15 July 97

Miller, John B (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Oct 97

Lieutenants (10).

Davison, John M (r s i 2nd)..... 20 Apr 94

✕ Crooks, Alex D (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Apr 96

Mitchell, Wm G (r s i 2nd)..... 8 Feb 97

Royce, George C (r s i 2nd)..... 15 July 97

✕ Higinbotham, Geo M (r s i 2nd).... 15 July 97

Kirkpatrick, A T (r s i 1st)..... 15 July 97

(capt 7 July 98)

Benjamin, F D (r s i 1st)..... 23 Aug 99

✕ George, Jas (r s i 1st)..... 3 May 99

Storey, Duncan S (r s i 1st)..... 20 Sept 99

Kirkpatrick, A J E (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Apr 01

Band, S W (r s i 2nd)..... 6 Feb 01

2nd Lieutenants (10).

Gunn, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Aug 98

Walker, E B (r s i 2nd)..... 30 Sept 98

Allan, J C (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Feb 99

Findlay, W A H (c)..... 30 Nov 99

Kingstord, W R (s)..... 31 May 00

Beers, L M (S A)..... 6 Feb 01

Complin, E C (c)..... 8 May 01

Ellis, F M (s)..... 31 May 01

Allan, W B (prov)..... 5 June 01

Michell, W C (prov)..... 5 June 01

Paymaster.

✕ Lee, Arthur B..... 22 Apr 92  
(hon capt 22 Apr 92)

Adjutant.

✕ George, J (lieut)..... 6 Feb 01

Quarter-Master.

✕ Thorn, J O..... 22 Mar 98

(hon capt 22 Mar 98)

Medical Officer.

Palmer, Lester L..... sur-maj 15 July 97

Hon. Chaplain.

✕ Lloyd, Rev G E..... 1 Oct 99

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 3rd Regiment.

"Victoria Rifles of Canada."

"ECCLES HILL."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount  
Royal, P C, G C M G. .... 10 Jan 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hamilton, G A S (r s i 1st) ..... 23 July 00

Majors (2).

Wilson E W (r s i 1st) ..... 29 Sept 99

MacAdam, Charles L (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Dec 00

Captains (6).

Starke, Robert (r s i 1st) ..... 5 Feb. 97

Fisher, Frank W (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Sept 97

Hiam, G C H (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Nov 98

Kodden, W T (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Jan 99

Stewart, Campbell (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99

Cameron, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Dec 00

Lieutenants (7).

Johnson, A R (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Jan 98

Hager, W C (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Jan 99

Davidson, E A (c) ..... 29 Sept 99

McGill, D (r s i 1st) ..... 2i Apr 00

Stikeman, H F C (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Apr 00

Henderson, F D (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Dec 00

Batters, W H (c) ..... 16 Feb 01

2nd Lieutenants (6).

McCormick, A S (S A) ..... 16 Feb 01

Eurland, W W (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Lane, R (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Weir, F H (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Mar 01

Gascogne, F A de L (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Wilson, F H (prov) ..... 21 Apr 00

Hiam, H A (prov) ..... 20 Dec 00

Paymaster.

Rodden, W ..... 15 Dec 98

(hon maj 15 Dec 98)

Adjutant.

Stikeman, H F C (Lt.) ..... 20 Dec 00

Quarter-Master.

Gorman, P ..... 17 Mar 97

(hon capt 27 Mar 97)

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B. .... sur-lt 18 Sept 97

Hon. Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev Jacob ..... 10 Jan 98

#### 4th Regiment "Chasseurs Canadiens."

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Head-Quarters—Ste Anne de la Parade, Q.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Ste. Anne de la Parade. No. 5 Lachevrotière.

No. 2 Ste. Genevieve. No. 6 St. Raymond.

No. 3 St. Prospère. No. 7 Cap Santé.

No. 4 St. Narcisse. No. 8 Pont Rouge,

Lieut.-Colonel.

•Rosseau, J A ..... 1 May 01

Majors (2).

†Savary, J E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01

19 June 97

Frenette, P L (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01

Captains (8).

1 St. Armand, J E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01

3 Massicotte, E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 May 01

5 Paquin, J † (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 01

6 Letarte, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 91

7 Simard, N (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 01

8 Côté, O (s) ..... 1 May 01

2 Baril, H (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 01

4 Cossette, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

Norbert, C B (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 01

7 June 00

8 Côté, J O (s) ..... 1 June 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

3 Massicotte, J (prov) ..... 28 May 01

3 Massicotte, O (prov) ..... 28 May 01

4 Gervais, J R (prov) ..... 28 May 01

6 Savary, A J P (prov) ..... 28 May 01

8 Paré, E (prov) ..... 28 May 01

1 Lizée, H (prov) ..... 1 June 01

1 Trudel, O (prov) ..... 1 June 01

2 Baril, D (prov) ..... 1 June 01

7 Frenette, A ..... 1 June 01

2 Trudel, J D ..... 1 June 01

Paymaster.

Rivard, J ..... (hon capt 1 May 01

Adjutant.

Norbert, C B (lieut) ..... 1 June 01

Quarter-Master.

Chateauvert, T ..... 1 May 01

(hon capt 11 Feb 97)

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O ..... 1 May 01

(surg-maj 2 June 98)

Hon Chaplain.

LaFlèche, Rev J T R ..... 1 May 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

MacKay, Robert ..... 17 May 01

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cameron, George Whitfield, D. S. O  
(*r s i 1st*)..... 14 June 01

*Majors (2).*

Carson, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 May 98

*Captains (6).*

Meighan, Frank S (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Jan 98

Miller, D C S (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Jan 93

Evans, W H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Jan 98

Cantlie, G S (*s i 1st*)..... 25 Feb 93

Ibbotson, J S (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91

24 May 98

Ross, J G (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Jan 99

Armstrong, E N (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 Apr 01

(1 June 95)

*Lieutenants (6).*

Armstrong, Charles J (*r m c*)..... 13 Apr 95

(*capt* 13 Apr 00)

Rankin, J L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Jan 98

Gault, A F (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Jan 99

Dodds, W O H (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Jan 99

Cleghorn, G S (*s*)..... 10 Apr 99

Davidson, P (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Ogilvie, N C (*s*)..... 25 Oct 00

Mackay H (*s*)..... 30 Apr 01

Mackay, G B (*s*)..... 30 Apr 01

Allan, J W (*prov*)..... 16 Jan 98

Byers, W G M (*s*)..... 30 Apr 01

*Paymaster*

Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98

(*hon capt* 26 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Meighan, F S (*capt*)..... 25 Feb 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Blaiklock, W M..... 26 Jan 98

(*hon maj* 26 Jan 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Campbell, Rollo (Q) (*surg-maj*).... 16 Mar 94

Brown, E R (Q) (*surg-lt*)..... 26 Jan 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev. J E. B. D..... 12 Oct 97

**6th Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."**

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

*Head-Quarters—Vancouver.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught  
and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., &c.  
3 May 00

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Worsnop, Charles A (*p s a 1st*)... 28 May 97

*Majors (2).*

Bennett, C C (*p s a 1st*)..... 26 Feb 97

(*Seconded* 13 Mar 01)

White, J C (*p s a 1st*)..... 3 Oct 98

Boulton, Frank W (*p s a 1st*)... 23 Mar 01

*Captains (6).*

Henderson, A (*p s a 1st*)..... 3 Oct 98

Tite John R (*p s a 1st*)..... 13 July 99

Stuart, J D (*p s a 1st*)..... 13 July 99

Boyd, John (*p s a 1st*)..... 3 Jan 01

Dockrill, G O, O'G, G M (*p s a 1st*)... 3 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

Akroyd, Henry C (*p s a 1st B*).... 29 Sept 96

Johnson, W A (*p s a 1st*)..... 12 Jan 99

Walkem, G A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Tait, J S (*p s a 1st B*)..... 7 Apr 98

Grant, J R (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 97

Worsnop, C B (*prov*)..... 28 May 99

Macgowan, R (*prov*)..... 3 Jan 01

Dunn, T N (*prov*)..... 3 Jan 01

King, H de W (*prov*)..... 4 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Johnson, C G..... 13 July 99

(*hon capt* 29 Sept 96)

*Adjutant*

Bennett C C (*maj*)..... 19 Jan 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Garden, J. F..... 29 Sept 96

(*hon capt* 29 Sept 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Robertson, A Macd, M. D. ...*sur-maj* 29 Sept 96



### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 7th Regiment "Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

Head-Quarters--London.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Carling, Hon. Sir J, K C M G ..... 1st Feb 99

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, A M (fo) ..... 1 Feb 99

Majors (2).

Little, J W (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Feb 99

Cronyn, H B (fo) ..... 1 Feb 99

Captains (6).

Hayes, G W (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Feb 99

(maj 24 Feb 93)

Smith, W S (c) ..... 1 Feb 99

Reid, F (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A (c) ..... 1 Feb 99

Kingsmill, H A (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Feb 99

16 June 91

Graham, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Feb 01

McCrimmon, W A (r s i 1st) ..... 16 Feb 01

Lieutenants (6).

Becher, H C (c) ..... 1 Feb 99

Spittal, W (c) ..... 1 Feb 99

Taylor, W J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Feb 99

Little, A T (c) ..... 15 Feb 99

Brown, J S (s) ..... 15 Feb 99

Murphy, T J (c) ..... 16 Apr 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Screaton, F H (c) ..... 30 Nov 99

Bentley, G A (c) ..... 30 Nov 99

Wanless, W (c) ..... 30 Nov 99

Gregory, W (fo) ..... 26 Aug 00

Piper, W (prov) ..... 1 Oct 00

McLean, D J (prov) ..... 18 Meh 01

Clark, R C (prov) ..... 6 Apr 01

Elliot, J R (prov) ..... 20 May 01

Paymaster.

Reid, W J ..... 1 Feb 99

(hon capt 1 Feb 99)

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt) ..... 1 Feb 99

Quarter-Master.

Brown, G T ..... 16 Feb 01

(hon capt 16 Feb 01)

Medical Officer.

Piper, J M ..... sur-maj 1 Feb 99

Hon. Chaplain.

Davis, Rev. E, M A ..... 1 Feb 99

#### 5th Regiment "Royal Rifles."

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

Head-Quarters--Quebec.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Dobell, Hon. R R, P C ..... 30 June 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, George Edwin Allen (r s i 1st) 24 Sept 97

Majors (2).

Dunbar, James S (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Oct 93

\*(l c 5 May 00)

Captains (8).

Ray, Walter John (m s 1st) ..... 24 Apr 91

Wood, William C R (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Apr 91

(maj 24 Apr 01)

Davidson, Wm H (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 96

Hale, Edward R (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Mar 98

Champion, Walter S (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 Mar 98

Sharples, John J (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Mar 98

Price, W (c) ..... 30 Apr 00

Davidson, R J (r s i 1st) ..... 11 Feb 01

Swift, Albert E (r s i 1st) ..... 11 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

Gibson, George F (r s i 1st) ..... 14 June 97

Brodie, C E (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Mar 98

Wells, F M (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 Mar 98

Rentrew, G C (s) ..... 20 Apr 00

Watson, D (c) ..... 20 Apr 00

Gibson, W M T (c) ..... 20 Apr 00

Holliday, J W (c) ..... 11 Feb 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Price, H E (s) ..... 28 Feb 00

Cook, W A (s) ..... 28 Feb 00

O'Meara, D A (S A) ..... 29 Jan 01

Price, A J (S A) ..... 19 Nov 00

McNaughton, F M (S A) (s) ..... 27 Mar 01

O'Meara, J S (prov) ..... 4 Jan 00

Foy, H C (prov) ..... 20 Apr 00

Hulme, C S C (prov) ..... 6 May 01

Lambkin, H J (prov) ..... 29 Apr 01

Paymaster.

Petry, W H (s) ..... 7 Feb 98

(hon capt 7 Feb 98)

Adjutant.

Hale, E R (capt) ..... 17 May 01

Quarter-Master.

Parmelee, G W ..... 4 Jan 00

(hon capt 4 Jan 00)

Medical Officer.

Ross, Harrison R ..... sur-maj 22 Apr 92

Hon. Chaplains.

Almond, Rev J A ..... 6 Apr 01

O'Leary, Rev P M ..... 6 Apr 01

CADET CORPS.

Hon. Captain.

Wood, W C H (capt) ..... 1 May 00

## Infantry and Rifles.

**9th Regiment,**

" Voltigeurs de Québec."

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, *G C M G*  
Lieut.-Colonel. 1 Sept 99✧ Evanturel, G T A, *ADC (r s i 1st)* 22 Feb 98

13 Mar 78

Majors (2).

Evanturel, Oscar (*r s i 1st*) 29 Apr 98Routhier, Luc (*s i 1st*) 24 Feb 99

25 July 98

Captains (8).

Ouellet, Jos P G (*r s i 1st Lt*) 7 Apr 93✧ Chabot, L G (*r s i 1st*) 16 Mar 94Garant, A (*r s i 1st*) 13 June 96Belleau, G (*r s i 1st*) 7 Apr 98Matte, J B (*r s i 1st*) 29 Apr 98Desaint, P A (*r s i 2nd*) 24 Feb 99Blodeau, J E (*r s i 2nd*) 8 Sept 99Brochu, E (*r s i 1st*) 9 May 00Gendron, D (*r s i 2nd*) 10 May 00

† Trudel, P T 1 Apr 01

Lieutenants (8).

Bouchard, A (*r s i 2nd*) 9 May 00

Allard, A (s) 9 May 00

Gourdeau, F V (s) 27 May 01

Trudel, J R (s) 27 May 01

Trudel P E (s) 27 May 01

Watters, J A (s) 27 May 01

Hallé, J F X (s) 27 May 01

Blouin F (s) 27 May 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Thibodeau, J A (s) 27 Mar 01

Gagnon, J A (s) 27 Mar 01

Grenier, A H (*prov*) 11 Feb 01Faguy, E T (*prov*) 21 Feb 01Verret, C A (*prov*) 30 May 01

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Ouellet, Jos P G (*capt*) 16 Mar 94

Quarter-Master.

Evanturel, A 12 Apr 98

(hon capt 12 Apr 98)

Medical Officer.

Watters, Arthur 21 Oct 87

Hon Chaplain.

✧ Faguy, Rev F X 23 Nov 97

CADET CORPS.

Hon. Captain.

Evanturel, A 24 May 00

**10th Regiment, "Royal Grenadiers."**

"BATOCHÉ."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen,  
*G C M G* 14 Nov 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, John (*r s i 1st*) 5 Jan 99

Majors (2).

Tassie, William T (*r s i 1st*) 22 Feb 99Stimson, George A (*r s i 1st*) 1 Dec 99

Captains (8).

Mackay, Jas Drummond (*m g*) 28 Aug 91✧ Boyd, Alex James (*r s i 1st*) 13 Apr 95Gooderham, A E (*r s i 1st*) 26 Aug 98Meyers, Donald C (*r s i 2nd*) 17 Mar 98✧ Brock, H (*r s i 1st*) 17 Mar 98

(maj 26 Aug 99)

Sloane, Samuel F (*r s i 2nd*) 7 Feb 99Craig, James T (*r s i 2nd*) 22 Feb 99Mason, James C (*r s i 2nd*) 8 Apr 99MacInnes, C S, (*r s i 2nd*) 17 May 00

✧ Brooke, G H C (c) 19 June 00

Shanly, C N (*r s i 2nd*) 7 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

Wilkins, A A S (*r s i 2nd*) 23 June 98✧ Wilkie, Charles S (*r s i 1st*) 23 June 99Merritt, C M (*r s i 2nd*) 4 Mar 99Law, J C (*m g*) 4 Mar 99Kingsmill, W B (*r m c*) 11 Apr 99Heward, S A (*r s i 2nd*) 27 June 98Mathews, W L (*r m c*) 11 Apr 99

17 May 00

19 June 99

Wood, R (c) 17 May 00

McGill, V C (*r s i 2nd*) 19 June 00

(capt 4 June 97)

2nd Lieutenants (3).

du Domaine, E (s) 31 May 00

Armstrong A L (*r s i 2nd*) 13 Sept 00

(capt 1 June 95)

Adam, H S (s) 14 Sept 00

(lt 14 June 00)

Beardmore, C O (s) 25 Oct 00

Porter, J H (s) 6 Dec 00

(lt 8 July 00)

Dixon, T F H (*r s i 2nd*) 29 Mar 01

Osborne, H C (c) 31 May 01

Hunter, W E L (*prov*) 29 Mar 01

Paymaster.

Cartwright, A D 30 Sept 96

(hon capt 30 Sept 96)

Adjutant.

Gooderham, A E (*capt*) 7 Feb 01

Quarter-Master.

Montgomery, R O 13 June 96

(hon capt 13 June 96)

Medical Officer.

✧ King, E E 21 June 01

(surg maj 27 July 96)

Hon Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H 28 Aug 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 11th Regiment.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lachute.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews.	No. 5 Co. East Gore.
No. 2 Co. West Gore.	No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats.	No. 7 Co. Carillon.
No. 4 Co. Lachute.	No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hodgson, Edward Albert (*r s i 1st*)... 30 Aug 98

*Majors (2).*

Jekill, H (*r s i 1st*)... 20 June 99

*Captains (8).*

4 Walker, Geo. Dunbar ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	14 Mar 84
5 Earle, John ( <i>r b 2nd</i> )	26 June 93
6 Smith, Samuel E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	11 Jan 99
7 Rogers, J A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	11 Jan 99
8 Seale, J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	16 June 00
9 Bowie, G S ( <i>r m c</i> )	24 June 01
	14 Apr 91

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Barron, Lemuel Cushing ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	3 July 84
6 Pollock, W J ( <i>s</i> )	4 June 00
7 Parsons, T A ( <i>s</i> )	27 May 01
1 Watchorn, F ( <i>c</i> )	24 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Smith, W J ( <i>c</i> )	4 Nov 99
2 Rothwell, S J ( <i>prov</i> )	3 May 98
3 Watchorn, W ( <i>prov</i> )	27 May 99
5 Dixon, J H ( <i>prov</i> )	1 Mar 00
6 Pollock, G ( <i>prov</i> )	4 June 00
7 Brown, W A ( <i>prov</i> )	7 June 00
3 Brown, T C ( <i>prov</i> )	16 June 00
6 Vipond, A H ( <i>prov</i> )	18 June 00
5 Might, L ( <i>prov</i> )	26 June 00
4 Creswell, C ( <i>prov</i> )	26 June 00
1 Day, R J ( <i>prov</i> )	26 June 00
1 Phillips, F T ( <i>prov</i> )	27 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Thistlethwaite, F W... 19 May 99  
(*hon capt* 19 May 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Shaw, G F	( <i>surg-maj</i> ) 31 Jan 98
Macdonald, A ( <i>surg-lt</i> )	10 June 99

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dixon, Rev J... 22 Feb 98

### 12th Regiment.

"York Rangers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Aurora.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Riverside.	No. 5 Co. Toronto June
No. 2 Co. Aurora.	No. 6 Co. Parkdale.
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village	No. 7 Co. Weston.
No. 4 Co. Newmarket.	No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st*)... 16 May 98

*Majors (2).*

∞ Thompson, John T (*r s i 1st*)... 20 Jan 93

∞ Leslie, John Knox (*r s i 1st*)... 25 May 98

*Captains (8).*

4 ∞ Allan, John A W ( <i>f o</i> )	20 June 90
∞ Wayling, James ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	23 June 93
2 Nicol, Arthur G ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	20 Apr 94
6 ∞ Brown, Francis W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	28 July 94
5 ∞ Curran, Alfred ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	1 June 95
7 Riches, Chas H R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	19 Nov 97
3 Elliott, Alex ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	25 May 98
1 ∞ Agnew, John ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	21 Dec 99
8 Verral, Edwd H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	1 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Lindsay, W L (*r s i 1st*)... 7 Mar 98  
14 June 97

5 Clarke, F F (*r s i 2nd*)... 26 Oct 98

6 McLean, J G (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 Apr 99

3 Hunter, A T (*r s i 2nd*)... 28 Apr 99

2 Lenuox, Thos H (*s*)... 21 Oct 99

1 Hamilton, W B (*r s i 2nd*)... 21 Dec 99

8 Verral, A S (*c*)... 22 Sept 00

4 Howard, W C (*s*)... 13 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

5 Thompson, W H (*c*)... 12 Dec 99

3 Murray, A G (*r s i 2nd*)... 1 June 00

2 Radcliffe, D A (*s*)... 31 May 01

4 Knox, J E (*prov*)... 21 Apr 01

7 Oliver, W M (*s*)... 22 Apr 01

6 Brown, B H (*prov*)... 15 June 01

5 Isaacs, G W (*prov*)... 12 Dec 99

1 Douglas, W E (*prov*)... 29 Dec 99

*Paymaster.*

Brunton, T H... 13 Nov 97  
(*hon capt* 13 Nov 97)

*Adjutant.*

Wayling, James (*capt*)... 23 June 93

*Quarter-Master.*

Gillies, A... 27 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Hillary, Robt M (*Q*)... *sur-maj* 18 May 94

*Hon. Chaplain.*

MacGillivray, Rev A H... 12 Apr 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**13th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Hamilton.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

✧ Gibson, Hon J M, A D C. .... 15 June 01  
(Hon Lt-Col 9 Nov 95)

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✧ McLaren, Henry (r s i 1st Lt) .... 13 Dec 97  
*Majors (2).*

✧ Stoneman, John (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Jan 96  
Zealand, Edward Gibson (r s i 1st) ... 15 Feb 98  
15 Aug 95

*Captains (8).*

Moore, Edmund E W (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Aug 86  
(maj 27 Aug 96)

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (r s i 1st) ... 20 Apr 88  
(maj 27 Apr 98)

Ross, Frederick B (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Mar 89  
(maj 1 Mar 99)

✧ Labatt, Robert H (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 Jan 95

Herring, John H (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Jan 96

Fearman, Geo D (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Feb 98

Bruce, Walter H (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Feb 98

Waddell, Frank R (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 July 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Laidlaw, John D (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 May 91

Logie, Wm Alex (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Jan 96

Barker, Chas G (c) ..... 23 Oct 96

Marshall, Wm R (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Feb 98

Robertson, R A (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Sept 98

Ross, W L (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 Dec 99

Zimmerman, A F (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 July 00

Mason, A E (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Dec 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Domville, P (f o) ..... 29 Sept 98

Henderson, G J (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Oct 98  
(capt 11 May 95)

Wright, E V (c) ..... 10 Mar 00

Turner, J A (s) ..... 1 May 00

Thomson, G J (c) ..... 31 May 00

Healey, F P (c) ..... 28 Feb 01

Meakins, W G (prov) ..... 31 July 00

Sey, L C (prov) ..... 13 Nov 00

Ford, W B (prov) ..... 9 May 01

Pain, Albert (prov) ..... 20 May 99

*Paymaster.*

✧ Mason, John J ..... 30 Aug 97  
(hon maj 22 June 81)

*Adjutant.*

Domville, P (2 lt) ..... 13 Nov 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Lester, T W ..... 29 Sept 98  
(hon capt 29 Sept 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Griffin, Herbert S ..... sur-maj 3 May 89

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Fornet, Rev. George A ..... 17 Oct 96

**14th Regiment.**

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

*Head-Quarters—Kingston.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*

✧ Smith, H R, A D C. .... 30 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Skinner, John Shaw (r s a 1st) ..... 18 Jan 98

*Majors (2).*

Galloway, James, jun (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Mar 97  
16 May 89

Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st) ..... 18 Jan 98

*Captains (6).*

Cunningham, A B (f o) ..... 18 Apr 97

Strange, E O (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Jan 98

Skinner, W B (f o) ..... 20 Jan 99

Bogart, J L H (r m c) ..... 20 Jan 99

Low, C A (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Oct 00

Hughes, W St P (f o) ..... 15 Mar 01

Mowat, J McD(c) ..... 15 Mar 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

Strange, C M (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Nov 94  
(27 June 98)

Sherwood, L (r m c) ..... 15 Mar 01  
27 June 98

Macnee, W H (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 May 01  
(capt 18 Apr 97)

Caldwell, A C (r m c) ..... 13 May 01  
(27 June 98)

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Farrell, J M (prov) ..... 30 Mar 98

Black, D A (prov) ..... 26 Jan 99

Squire, S H (prov) ..... 28 Oct 99

Cotter, A D (prov) ..... 28 Oct 99

Craig, H B R (prov) ..... 30 Jan 00

Dawson, H J (prov) ..... 13 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Sinclair, Arch J ..... 31 Dec 90  
(hon major 31 Dec 00)

*Adjutant.*

Cunningham, A B (capt) ..... 15 Mar 01

*Quarter-Master.*

White, Wm J A ..... 7 Apr 93  
(hon capt 25 Aug 91)

*Medical Officer.*

Garrett, Richard W ..... sur-maj 30 Sept 92

*Hon Chaplain.*

Starr, Rev G L ..... 1 Mar 00

## Infantry and Rifles.

**15th Regiment.**

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville.

Honorary Colonel.

The Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G.,  
&c. . . . . 25 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel

Ponton, William Nisbet (r s i 1st) . . . 12 Oct 95

Majors (2).

Halliwell, John Earl (r s i 1st) . . . 9 Feb 95

Pope, William Walter (r s i 1st) . . . 29 May 99

Captains (6).

Vernilyca, S W (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 12 Oct 95

Matheson, A F (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 15 Mar 98

. . . . . 19 Feb 98

Stewart, Thos (r s i 1st) . . . . . 30 Mar 98

Conger, W S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 29 May 99

Marsh, L W (f o) . . . . . 29 May 99

Morden, W S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 13 Dec 00

Lieutenants (6).

Clapp, Chas S (prov) . . . . . 20 June 90

Hulme, G G (S. A.) . . . . . 18 Mar 01

Carman, R A (s) . . . . . 18 Mar 01

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Mills, W W (S. A.) . . . . . 18 Mar 01

McNair, J C (S. A.) . . . . . 22 Apr 01

Geen, E de F (S. A.) . . . . . 22 Apr 01

Maclean, J O (c) (r s c sub) . . . . . 30 June 01

McRae, T W R (prov) . . . . . 16 May 96

Hawkins, T E (prov) . . . . . 19 Jan 99

Barragar, D (prov) . . . . . 10 Apr 00

Bleecker, D G (prov) . . . . . 12 Apr 00

Huff, W C (prov) . . . . . 8 May 00

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Donald, Edward . . . . . 9 Feb 95  
(hon maj 15 June 98)

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G . . . . . sur-lt 22 May 00

Hon. Chaplain.

Maclean, Rev M W, M A . . . . . 23 Sept 96

**16th Prince Edward Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Picton.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 4 Co. Picton.  
No. 2 Co. Black River No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
Bridge.

No. 3 Co. Coneson. No. 6 Co. North Port.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lighthall, A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 17 Apr 01

Majors (2).

Putman, H E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Apr 01

Captains (6).

Ferguson, A A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 14 Apr 98

Wall, A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 99

Adams, M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 3 Aug 99

Jarvis, J G (f o) . . . . . 15 Mch 01

Russell, S B (c) . . . . . 25 Mch 01

Donald, A jr (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 15 Apr 01

Lieutenants (6).

Kidd, J N (c) . . . . . 12 Jan 98

Hunt, A G (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 99

Wright, N (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 99

Carter, J N, (r s i 1st) . . . . . 8 June 99

Black, C F (s) . . . . . 15 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Netheby, W B (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 8 Apr 99

Gilmour, S J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 8 Apr 99

Craig, F (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 31 May 01

Bradshaw, J L H (S. A.) . . . . . 13 June 01

Van Dusen, F (prov) . . . . . 1 June 99

Onderdonk, R (prov) . . . . . 13 May 01

Norman, R G (prov) . . . . . 7 June 01

Locie, W W (prov) . . . . . 13 June 01

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V . . . . . 8 June 99  
(hon capt 8 June 99)

Adjutant.

Carter, J N (lt) . . . . . 8 June 99

Quarter-Master.

Hough, G L . . . . . 29 Jan 00  
(hon capt 29 Jan 00)

Medical Officer.

Kidd, Edward (Q) . . . . . sur-maj 23 June 93

Hon. Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H . . . . . 8 Mar 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 15th Saguenay Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 19 0.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Chicoutimi.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien. No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.  
No. 2 Co. Roberval. No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme. No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 4 Co. Hébertville. No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Majors* (2).

Wurtele, F F (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 00  
Savard, J E (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Captains* (8).

1 Warren, J L D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Feb 00  
2 Tessier, A..... 1 Feb 00  
3 Tremblay, O..... 1 Feb 00  
4 Ouellette, C D..... 1 Feb 00  
5 Sheehy, J M..... 1 Feb 00  
6 Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00  
7 Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00  
8 Tremblay, E..... 1 Feb 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

7 Lachance, T O (c)..... 1 Feb 00  
1 Coulombe, L A F..... 1 Feb 00  
3 Hudon, J E..... 1 Feb 00  
4 Braun, P E P..... 1 Feb 00  
5 Tessier, D..... 1 Feb 00  
6 Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
8 Savard, E..... 1 Feb 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Boulé, J T..... 1 Feb 00  
3 Gauthier, J..... 1 Feb 00  
4 Ouellet, A..... 1 Feb 00  
5 Martin, J V M..... 1 Feb 00  
6 Desbien, P..... 1 Feb 00  
7 Tremblay, A..... 1 Feb 00  
8 Tremblay, J A..... 1 Feb 00  
2 Brassard, H D (*prov*)..... 3 Apr 01  
2 Delisle, J H (*prov*)..... 17 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Alain, L..... 1 Feb 00  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 00)

*Quartermaster.*

Guay, P A..... 1 Feb 00  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E..... *sur-lt* 1 Feb 00

### 19th St. Catharines Regiment

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—St. Catharines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thairs, George (*s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 99  
4 Jan 99

*Captains* (4).

Switzer, E G (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Kennedy, H G (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Varley, J E (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Chaplin, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Apr 00  
O'Reilly, H R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 June 01  
17 Mar 98

*Lieutenants* (4).

Laing, A S (c)..... 6 July 00  
Burson, E C (c)..... 6 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Burleigh, W W (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 00  
Simpson, H I (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 00  
McCordick, F C (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 00  
Malony, F H (*prov*)..... 2 Oct 00  
Foote, R F (*prov*)..... 29 June 01  
Trail, W A (*prov*)..... 29 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C..... 14 June 89  
(*hon capt* 14 June 89)

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, H G (*capt*)..... 21 Apr 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Riordon, C C..... 29 June 01  
(*hon capt* 29 June 01)

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (Q)..... *sur-maj* 27 Oct 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert..... 10 Nov 97

\*Required to pass the qualifying examination.

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Milton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Goodwillie, George S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 May 84  
(*l c 2 May 99*)

Fox, Thomas W (*s i 1st*) ..... 18 June 98  
22 Dec 92

*Captains (7).*

7 Panton, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 83  
(*maj 9 Mar 93*)

3 Moore, William Patterson (*r s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87  
(*maj 29 Apr 97*)

4 Beattie, Matthew (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Aug 91

2 Noble, Alex L (*f o*) ..... 12 June 93

5 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 June 94

6 Langton, J. G. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 May 98

1 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants (7).*

5 Hope, R S (*S A*) ..... 11 May 95

2 Ballantine, J (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 20 May 98

5 MacGill, J H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 Sept 98

3 Goodwillie, F B (*r s i 1st Long*) ..... 28 Nov 98

1 Patterson, C B (*s*) ..... 22 Sept 99

4 Barber, R R (*c*) ..... 25 Dec 99

6 Ford, F (*s*) ..... 3 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

3 Bradley, Thomas (*c*) ..... 31 Nov 99

7 Deacon, F H (*c*) ..... 30 Nov 99

6 Morrison, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Mar 00

2 Sprout, R D (*s*) ..... 1 Aug 00

4 Robertson, D S (*prov*) ..... 7 Feb 99

7 Panton, K D (*prov*) ..... 4 June 00

6 Warren, C A A (*prov*) ..... 4 June 00

4 McNair, G O (*prov*) ..... 11 June 00

*Paymaster*

Barber, John Roaf ..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj 20 May 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Grant, Lachlan ..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj 3 June 97*)

*Medical Officer.*

McCrimmon, Milton ..... *sur-maj.* 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91

**21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Windsor.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 3 Co. Windsor  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 4 Co. Walkerville.  
No. 5 Co. Windsor. No. 6 Co. Windsor.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Guillot, James C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 July 97

*Major (2).*

Bartlet, Noble A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Aug 97

*Captains (6).*

4 Robinson, S. C. (*f o*) ..... 3 Sept 96

2 Mosey, Geo G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Feb 98

1 Laing, Frederick H (*f o*) ..... 12 Feb 98

5 Gauthier, G. H. (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 June 98

3 Kent, C H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 99

*Lieutenants (7).*

3 Cheyno, D J (*f o*) ..... 28 Mar 99

1 Bowden, R B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 99

5 McGregor, W L (*c*) ..... 11 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Moore, M (*c*) ..... 28 Feb 00

5 Aston, W H (*s*) ..... 31 May 00

4 Isaacs, W H (*s*) ..... 31 May 01

4 Beers, F C L (*prov*) ..... 1 May 99

2 Kennedy, L D (*prov*) ..... 3 Aug 00

2 Girardot, E F (*prov*) ..... 14 Mar 00

4 Foster, G L (*prov*) ..... 14 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F ..... 25 Apr 98  
(*hon capt 25 Apr 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Wigle, E S ..... 11 May 95  
(*hon capt 11 May 95*)

*Medical Officer.*

Casgrain, H R. .... (*surj-maj*). 12 Feb 86  
Sanderson, H H. .... (*surj-lt*). 27 Apr 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C ..... 11 June 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
No. 2 Co. Embro, No. 6 Co. Strathallan,  
No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.,  
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Munro, James.....7 Mar 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hegler, James C (*r s i 1st*).....18 Feb 98

*Majors (2).*

Macqueen, Frederick W (*r s i 1st*)...20 June 92

Knight, Hedley V (*s i 1st*).....26 May 99

*Captains (8).*

8 Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*).....20 June 90

4 Mackay, R O (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98

5 Brown, T M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Nov 98

2 Ross, J M (*f o*).....11 Jan 99

1 Carlyle, E J (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 0

7 Evans, A T K (*r m c*).....16 May 00

3 LaPierre, L A (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 01

6 Scott, R T M (*c*).....12 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Burgess, F O (*r s i 1st*).....15 Sept 96

MacKay, W F (*r s i 1st*).....2 June 97

5 Sutherland, D M (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 98

1 Pattullo, G R (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 00

2 Ross, J G (*c*).....14 June 00

7 Thomson, C V (*s*).....30 Jan 01

4 Dunlop, J G (*c*).....30 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Ross, R B (*s*).....31 May 00

5 Farrington, H (*s*).....28 Feb 01

8 Mills, J E (*s*).....28 Feb 01

3 Morrow, H F (*prov*).....17 May 01

4 White, G U R (*prov*).....17 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, Hon James.....20 June 90

(*hon maj* 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant.*

MacKay, W F (*lt*).....13 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Ball, A S.....5 Sept 96

(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Rice, Andrew T. (Q).....(*surg-maj*) 14 Dec 97

Rogers, J M.....(*surg-lt*) 7 Mar 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98

### 24th Kent Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel*

\*Rankin, J B.....1 Feb 01

*Major.*

\*Schofield, G P.....29 May 01

*Captains (4)*

\*Massaye, G.....1 Feb 01

\*McLaren, G W.....1 Feb 01

\*Bell, E.....1 Feb 01

Mowbray, W (c).....1 Feb 01

\*Spry, D W B.....1 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Stone, F.....1 Feb 01

\*Watson, C.....1 Feb 01

\*Macdonald, A T.....1 Feb 01

\*Black, J S.....29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

\*Heyward, G S.....1 Feb 01

\*Willoughby, H A.....1 Feb 01

Harper, H D (*prov*).....29 May 01

Sutherland, E G (*prov*).....29 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R.....29 May 01

(*hon capt* 29 May 01)

*Adjutant.*

\*Spry, D W B (*capt*).....1 Feb 01

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01

(*hon capt*) 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

Tye, W H.....(*surg-lt*) 29 May 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Knowles, Rev W E.....29 May 01



### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 25th Elgin Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Head-Quarters.—St. Thomas..

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLachlin, A F (*r s i 1st*).....29 Sept 00

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Green, Wm J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
Robertson, J S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 97  
Stacey, Geo (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Oct 97  
Scott, M (c)..... 29 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (4).*

Beecroft, D (c).....15 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Westaway, H N (*prov*).....12 Oct 95  
Reid, H R (*prov*).....27 Oct 97  
Corrie, W H (*prov*).....23 Mar 98  
Spencer, H F (*prov*).....20 Mar 99  
Stacey, P H (*prov*).....20 Mar 99  
Kyde, A E (*prov*).....29 Mar 00  
Stewart, R B (*prov*).....29 May 01  
Madden, H B (*prov*).....29 May 01  
Mannell, E A (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 00  
Quick, J A (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 00

*Paymaster.*

Caughell, T E H..... 2 Oct 00  
(*hon capt* 23 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Margetts, T G..... 2 Oct 00  
(*hon capt* 2 Oct 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*surg-lt*).....15 Mar 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev A C..... 6 May 97

#### 26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—London.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. Moraviantown.  
No. 2 Co. Caradoc. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
No. 3 Co. St. Johns. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
No. 4 Co. Dreeaney's Corners. No. 8 Co. Vanneck

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McEwen, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Stuart, Duncan E M (*r s i 1st*).....10 June 97  
*Sec ordered* 12 June 01  
7 Welch, T B (f o)..... 6 May 01

*Captains (8).*

8 Robson, Bart (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Jan 96  
5 Milliken, J B (*r s i 1st*).....25 Apr 96  
3 Kerrigan, J E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 June 98  
4 ~~Becher~~ Becher, A V (*r s i 1st*).....23 Nov 98  
1 Garnett, C G (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 99  
2 Lindsay, G C (*r s i 1st*).....29 May 99  
6 Mullin, A E (*r s i 2nd*).....30 May 00  
7 McIntosh, W E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 May 01  
4 Meredith, W R (c).....22 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Pavey, H L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Jan 98  
1 Pigot, C T (*r s i 2nd*).....29 Apr 99  
2 Bixel, A W (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 00  
8 McKay, J H (c)..... 4 June 00  
3 Niven, J K (c).....28 Nov 00  
4 Routledge, A R (s).....22 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Johnstone, G H (c).....28 Feb 00  
3 Colerick, J (c).....16 Aug 00  
7 McBeth (S A)..... 6 Apr 01  
5 Bodley, A (*prov*)..... 5 Apr 99  
7 Orr, F W (*prov*).....19 May 00  
5 Magee, A A (*prov*)..... 4 June 00  
6 Furness, C B (*prov*).....25 June 00  
8 Graham, H C (*prov*).....24 Dec 00  
4 Stevenson, H A (*prov*)..... 8 May 01  
2 Mills, C E (*prov*).....10 June 01  
7 Argue, J H (*prov*)..... 8 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Stevenson, John.....29 Sept 82  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 87)

*Adjutant.*

~~Becher~~ Becher, A V (*capt*).....22 May 01

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntosh, John H..... 22 May 91  
(*hon maj* 22 May 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Roome, William F.....*sur-maj* 18 Sept 91

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G.....17 Nov 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 27th Lambton Regiment.

"St. Clair Borderers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sarnia.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Petrolen.    No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 2 Co. Forest.    No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 3 Co. Thedford.    No. 7 Co. Sarnia.  
No. 4 Co. Warwick.    No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ellis, Charles S (*g s 1st*).....24 Dec 91

*Majors (2).*

Kenward, John F (*v b 1st*).....22 Apr 92  
Kittermaster, Fred W (*r s i 1st*)....15 July 97

*Captains (8).*

5 O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*v b 1st*).... 3 June 87

(*maj 23 Dec 97*)

McKenzie, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 90

(*maj 30 May 90*)

1 Dawson, Herbert J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 95

2 Bryant, W (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 96

3 Nisbet, T W (*r s i 2nd*).....2 June 93

4 Gorman, Fredk (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97

8 Colter, W F B (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Apr 99

7 Towers, Robt I (*r s i 1st*).....23 May 00

6 McMillan, Jno P (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Armstrong, A D (*s*).....4 Dec 99

6 Mackenzie, M D (*c*).....21 Feb 01

1 McMillan, G P (*s*).....23 Jan 01

2 Lewis, F (*f o*).....21 Feb 01

8 Symington, F (*c*).....21 Feb 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 McKittrick, C W (*c*).....31 May 00

5 Colter, C L (*S A*).....28 Jan 01

1 Isbister, W B C (*s*).....1 May 01

4 Ingersoll, R A (*prov*).....4 Dec 99

7 Passingham, T (*prov*).....17 May 00

1 Savage, W J (*prov*).....17 May 00

3 Brown, J L (*prov*).....3 Jan 01

8 Dawson, E P (*prov*).....25 May 01

5 Johnston, K G (*S A*).....21 Feb 01

*Paymaster.*

Cook, T H .....30 Nov 97

(*hon capt 30 Nov 97*)

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, R (*capt & lt maj*)..... 4 Dec 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99

(*hon capt 4 Dec 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Gibson, Robert, (Q).....sur-maj 18 Sept 91

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R.....30 Nov 97

### 28th Perth Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Stratford.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Stratford.    No. 4 Co. Mitchell.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford.    No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Marys.    No. 6 Co. Stratford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, Humphrey A L (*r s i 1st*)....30 Apr 98

19 May 96

*Majors (2).*

Moserip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 95

15 Sept 92

∞Cooke, George Thos (*r s i 1st*)... 26 May 98

10 Apr 95

*Captains (6).*

6 Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 May 89

(*maj 22 Sept 00*)

3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95

5 Copus, Henry W (*f o*)..... 7 Mar 96

1 Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 98

4 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Apr 99

2 Monteith, A H (*f o*).....13 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Baker, H W (*c*).....19 Aug 96

6 Loghrin, S M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 May 97

1 McMullen, A H (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Dec 98

3 Kirkpatrick, G S (*s*).....11 Oct 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Dunbar, E A (*prov*).....19 May 00

6 Holliday, E G (*prov*)..... 5 June 00

1 Hamilton, M D (*prov*)..... 8 May 01

2 Trow, C (*prov*).....12 June 01

5 Lowe, G R (*prov*).....22 Aug 00

3 Spearin, J (*prov*).....22 Sept 00

5 Costello, L (*prov*).....4 June 01

5 Stalker, O E (*prov*).....4 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Lawrence, William.....15 Sept 82

(*hon maj 15 Sept 92*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Hamilton, J..... 28 Apr 99

(*hon maj 5 Dec 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P (Q)..... 6 May 97

(*surv-capt 1 July 00*)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D..... 14 May 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**29th Waterloo Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Galt.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Berlin. No. 4 Co. Galt.  
No. 2 Co. Galt. No. 5 Co. Hespeler.  
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg. No. 6 Co. Berlin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G (r s i 1st)..... 7 Jan 99

*Majors (2).*

Martin, H (r s i 1st).....19 Jan 99  
Kerr, Wm M (r s i 1st).....22 Apr 99

*Captains (6).*

3 McCallum, Fred H (m s 2nd).....20 June 90  
1 Messett, H (f o).....2 June 97  
5 Limpert, John (r s i 2nd).....2 Jan 99  
6 Beyer, G E (c).....13 Apr 00  
2 Oliver, A J (c).....2 June 00  
4 Brewster, W (c).....3 June 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Brown, B W (s).....2 Apr 01  
3 Futher, R S (s).....6 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Dietrich, J C (prov).....21 Sept 98  
2 Gavin, P L (prov).....21 Apr 99  
5 Zryd, O J (prov).....16 May 00  
3 Fox, C J H (prov).....2 July 00  
1 Wenner, R L (prov).....19 Dec 00  
6 Spetz, G T (prov).....7 Jan 01  
4 Fraser, J. H (prov).....25 Mar 01  
5 Northcott, S A (prov).....12 June 01  
6 Bechtel, C H (s).....16 Feb 01

*Paymaster.*

Howell, H S.....24 Dec 98  
(hon capt 24 Dec 95)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(hon capt 15 June 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, Robt J (Q).....sur-maj 15 June 95

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John.....3 Dec 97

**30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Guelph.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Harriston. No. 6 Co. Eramosa.  
No. 2 Co. Guelph. No. 7 Co. Erin.  
No. 3 Co. Fergus. No. 8 Co. Palmerston.  
No. 4 Co. Elora. No. 9 Co. Guelph.  
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest. No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mutrie, John (r s i 1st)..... 5 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Allan, David M (r s i 1st)..... 2 June 93  
Craig, James J (r s i 1st).....19 May 00  
3 May 99

*Captains (10).*

4 Moir, Alexander (r s i 1st)..... 2 June 93  
5 Coyne, James H (r s i 1st).....19 June 93  
1 Holton, Robert (r s i 2nd).....12 Jan 95  
Wideman, L C (f o).....13 June 96  
2 McLaren, P D (r s i 1st).....20 Dec 97  
9 Anderson W H P (r s i 2nd).....27 May 99  
6 Head, W M (c).....30 Apr 01  
3 Beattie, James (r s i 2nd).....30 May 00  
10 Smith, F B (f o).....13 Apr 01  
7 Justice, J (r s i 2nd).....17 May 01  
8 Potter, J L (c).....17 May 01

*Lieutenants (10).*

4 Broadfoot, David M (r s i 2nd).....22 Mar 96  
5 Perry, A R (r s i 2nd).....22 Oct 98  
1 Livingstone, C E (c).....7 May 00  
6 Fletcher, W J. (s).....12 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

3 Dass, F S (r s i 2nd).....28 Mar 95  
4 Pritchard, R T (r s i 2nd).....9 Mar 97  
5 Burleigh, G H (s).....31 May 00  
4 Campbell, W J A (S A).....15 Feb 01  
9 Wideman, M E S (S A).....25 Mar 01  
2 Mercer, H (prov).....19 Jan 98  
8 Meyers, J S (prov).....7 June 98  
2 Doherty, M W (prov).....4 Nov 98  
7 McMillan, A (prov).....12 Jan 00  
1 Henry, T R (prov).....5 Sept 00  
9 Watier, W B (prov).....25 Mar 01  
8 Macdonald, W A B (prov).....30 May 01  
7 Cockburn, R (prov).....29 June 01  
2 Hohenadil, J (prov).....4 Nov 98  
3 Groves, W A (c).....30 May 99  
7 Caskey, R N (prov).....4 June 00  
3 Campbell, H T (prov).....24 Jan 91  
5 Campbell, F W (prov).....15 Apr 01  
8 Livingston, W W (prov).....30 May 01  
1 Stewart, J F M (prov).....12 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, John..... 5 Dec 96  
(hon capt 5 Dec 96)

*Adjutant.*

Wideman, L C (capt).....27 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wissler, S.....16 Dec 98  
(hon capt 16 Dec 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Johnson, Wm Henry (Q) (sur-maj) 30 June 87  
McNaughton, J D (sur-lt) 20 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Belt, Rev A J.....17 Nov 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**31st Grey Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Owen Sound.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.
No. 2 Co. Meaford.	No. 6 Co. Flesherton.
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.
No. 4 Co. Durham.	No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Campbell, Andrew G (*r s i 1st*).....10 Nov 00

*Majors (2).*

Rorke, Edward (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Sept 98

Cleland, Hugh R (*f o*).....21 May 98

Cleland, Hugh R (*f o*).....29 May 01

*Captains (8).*

Sproule, Casper J (*r s i 1st*).....19 Feb 92

5 Chisholm, William N (*s i 2nd*).....12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....16 May 98

6 Richardson, E K (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Sept 98

8 MacKay, Alex J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J McD (*c*).....29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (*c*).....27 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Rorke, J H (*r s i 2nd*).....12 May 99

8 Danard H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 91

6 McFarland, G F (*c*).....30 Jan 00

4 Torry, R (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 00

1 Frost, H R (*c*)..... 4 Apr 01

5 Armstrong, E F (*s*).....14 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Rutherford, F H (*s*).....30 Apr 00

6 Richardson, C N (*s*).....31 May 00

1 ~~S~~Smith, L L F (*r s i 1st*).....12 Mar 01

*(lt 19 Sept 96)*

2 Stephen, H D (*prov*).....30 May 99

3 McQuaker, J (*prov*)..... 1 May 00

5 Rutherford, A B (*prov*)..... 2 June 00

2 Williams, G J (*prov*)..... 9 June 00

7 McIsaac, A (*prov*)..... 4 Apr 01

2 Finley, C A (*prov*).....29 May 01

6 Wilson, N L (*prov*).....27 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D.....12 May 99

*(hon capt 12 May 99)*

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (*capt*)..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McCallum, J F.....12 May 98

*(hon capt 12 May 98)*

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, Edmund (Q).....28 Aug 91

*surv-capt 1 July 00*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J.....20 May 01

**32nd Bruce Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Walkerton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Warton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*).....24 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Clark, Hugh (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 99

*Captains (8).*

6 Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 95

3 Gordon, Jas K McD (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Feb 97

1 McKinney, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99

4 Hay, Thomas (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99

2 Peterson, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 99

7 Buckley, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 00

5 Moffat, A (*f o*).....23 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Boyer, J B (*c*).....27 Apr 00

4 Young, G D (*c*)..... 1 June 00

6 Milne, J C (*s*).....23 May 01

7 Forbes, A D (*s*)..... 1 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

4 Petrie, H S (*prov*)..... 1 May 99

1 Duff, J (*prov*).....26 May 99

5 Richardson, R E (*prov*)..... 7 May 00

7 Post, C C (*prov*)..... 1 June 00

1 Burns, J (*prov*)..... 5 Oct 00

8 Shaw, F (*prov*)..... 3 Oct 00

3 Malcolmson, P A (*prov*).....13 May 01

8 Fowler, G (*prov*).....13 May 01

5 Robertson, H D (*prov*).....30 May 01

6 McInnes, D A (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

2 Millar, G (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Henderson, J..... 5 Feb 98

*(hon maj 5 Feb 98)*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Shaw, W M.....13 May 01

*(hon capt 13 May 01)*

*Medical Officer.*

Scott, P J (Q)..... sur-maj 25 Apr 98

*Hon.-Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F.....19 Aug 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**33rd Huron Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Goderich.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich. No. 5 Co. Brussels.  
 No. 2 Co. Wingham. No. 6 Co. Exeter.  
 No. 3 Co. Seaforth. No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.  
 No. 4 Co. Clinton. No. 8 Co. Gorrie.

No 9 Co. Dunganon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Varcoe, John A S (r s i 1st) ..... 23 Sept 98

Majors (2).

Young, William (f o) ..... 6 July 00  
Holmes, Dudley (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Dec 00

Captains (9).

4 Combe, Hugh B (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Feb 93

3 Wilson, Alexr (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 May 93

6 Rance, Harry Torr (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Jan 94

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (r s i 1st) 7 Mar 96

7 Shaw, John Wm (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Apr 96

8 Kaine, S G (r s i 2nd) ..... 3 Mar 97

5 McTaggart, M D (r s i 2nd) ..... 9 June 98

2 Johnston, A Y (r s i 2nd) ..... 9 June 98

1 Grant, B de F (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Dec 00

1 Gundry, W H (f o) ..... 17 Apr 01

Lieutenants (9).

3 Jackson, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Mar 98

9 Varcoe, J R (s) ..... 16 May 00

4 McVicar, W W (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 June 00

2 Galt, J (c) ..... 2 June 00

7 McPhail, C (s) ..... 1 Dec 00

2nd Lieutenants (9).

3 Macdonald, R J (c) ..... 31 May 00

2 Massou, J C (c) ..... 31 Aug 00

9 Johns, T C (s) ..... 1 Nov 00

1 Jackson, T W (r s i 1st B) ..... 6 Apr 01

6 Boyd, S J A (prov) ..... 23 Mar 00

5 Sinclair, W M (prov) ..... 26 Mar 00

4 Miller, W E (prov) ..... 10 May 00

1 Dunlop, H C (prov) ..... 19 May 00

6 Jordan H K (prov) ..... 23 Mar 00

8 Armstrong, L C (prov) ..... 1 Dec 00

6 Heaman, W J (prov) ..... 1 Dec 00

Turnbull, J M (prov) ..... 23 Jan 01

Martin, B L (prov) ..... 23 Jan 01

Brydges, W J (prov) ..... 3 Jan 01

Robertson, C A (prov) ..... 17 May 01

Paymaster.

Hays, R S ..... 9 June 98

(hon maj) 13 Aug 00

Adjutant.

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (capt) .. 7 Mar 96

Quarter-Master.

Beck, Joseph ..... 13 June 84

(hon maj) 13 June 94

Medical Officer.

Holmes, Wm J R ..... sur-maj 9 Oct 74

(hon sur l e) 9 Oct 94

Hon. chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W ..... 5 May 99

**34th Ontario Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Whitby.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby. No. 4 Co. Beaverton.  
 No. 2 Co. Greenwood. No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.  
 No. 3 Co. Oshawa. No. 6 Co. Brooklyn.  
 No. 7 Co. Cannington.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Farewell, John Edwin (r s i 1st) . 12 Dec 98

Majors (2).

McGillivray, John A (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Jan 93

6 July 87

Henderson, Anson G (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Feb 99

Captains (8).

3 Grierison, John F (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Feb 92

McGillivray, T A (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Mar 92

7 Bick, Charles F (r s i 1st) ..... 22 Apr 92

6 Smith, William (m s 2nd) ..... 20 Jan 93

5 Sharpe, Samuel S (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 Jan 95

4 Birchard, James (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 May 97

2 King, T (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 June 98

1 Richardson, Wm (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99

Anderson, D M (r s i 1st) ..... 18 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

5 McGillivray, D (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Aug 96

1 Addison, J H (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 June 98

2 Parker, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 June 99

4 Rutherford, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

2 Elliot, A T (s) ..... 8 Nov 00

3 Crysdale, F I (c) ..... 31 May 01

6 Little, G B (SA) ..... 18 June 01

7 Kift, Jos (prov) ..... 13 Nov 96

4 Roach, M H (prov) ..... 28 May 97

7 Wilson, T A (prov) ..... 23 May 98

6 Cockburn, A A (prov) ..... 1 June 99

5 Rainey C E (prov) ..... 27 June 00

6 Moore, J (prov) ..... 30 May 01

Paymaster.

Paterson, Chas A ..... 28 May 97

(hon maj) 12 Aug 97

Adjutant.

McGillivray, T A (capt) ..... 10 June 98

Quarter-Master.

Dillon, R ..... 30 Mar 95

(hon capt) 30 Mar 95

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (Q) ..... (surg-maj) 24 Sept 96

Clark, D A ..... (surg-lt) 19 Dec 96

Hon Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A ..... 18 Feb 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 35th Regiment.

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Barrie, No. 5 Co. Barrie,  
No. 2 Co. Collingwood, No. 6 Co. Huntsville,  
No. 3 Co. Orillia, No. 7 Co. Orillia,  
No. 4 Co. Vespra, No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ O'Brien, W E ..... 6 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Ward, James (r s i 1st) ..... 23 Apr 98

*Majors* (2).

McPhee, John B (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Jan 99

Bruce, George W (r s i 1st) ..... 12 May 99

*Captains* (8).

7 ∞ Drinkwater, Thomas H (ms 2nd) 22 Apr 86

4 ∞ Sneath, Fred (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 June 94

Ardagh, B Holford (f o) ..... 25 Apr 96

6 Grant, Donald (r s i 2nd) ..... 3 Jan 98

1 MacLaren, D H (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Jan 98

3 Preece, John (f o) ..... 20 Jan 99

5 Cowan, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Jan 99

2 McLean, G E (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99

8 ∞ Thompson, A B (c) ..... 14 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

1 ∞ Munro, G H (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 June 98

4 Robinson, Mark (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 June 98

3 McCosh, P (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99

2 Knight, E C (c) ..... 1 June 00

7 Grant, Alex (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Shrigley, J G (c) ..... 23 May 99

3 McKay, K (c) ..... 10 Mar 00

6 Grant, W C (s) ..... 28 Feb 01

5 Black, H D (N A) ..... 4 May 01

2 Campbell, A R (s) ..... 11 May 1

4 Westcott, G B (prov) ..... 9 Apr 01

7 Burton, F L (prov) ..... 27 May 01

5 Thomas, R H (prov) ..... 4 May 01

6 Jackson, C G (prov) ..... 10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Smith, C J ..... 29 Sept 97

(hon capt 29 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

Ardagh, B H (capt) ..... 14 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Stokes, R O ..... 21 Dec 99

(hon capt 21 Dec 99)

*Medical Officer.*

∞ McCarthy, J L G (Q) (sur-maj) 16 Sept 87

Raikes, Richard ..... (sur-lt) 16 Sept 87

(hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Witten, Rev W ..... 21 Dec 93

### 36th Peel Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Brampton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brampton, No. 5 Co. Bradford.  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit, No. 6 Co. Alliston,  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown, No. 7 Co. Shelburne,  
No. 4 Co. Albion, No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Evans, George T (r s i 1st) ..... 8 Mar 99

*Majors* (2).

∞ Duff, John Andrew (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 92

∞ Wallace, Wellington (r s i 1st) ..... 4 Apr 99

*Captains* (8).

3 Knifton, John (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Apr 94

16 Oct 91

Windeyer, Richard C (r s i 1st Long) 13 June 92

6 Graham, Hartley (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 May 93

1 Chudwick, W C V (r s i 1st) ..... 19 May 97

4 Wallace, T G (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 Apr 99

8 Smith, W A (c) ..... 1 June 00

5 Stoddart, G W (c) ..... 14 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 McManus, W (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Oct 96

2 Beckett, S G (c) ..... 4 Aug 99

1 Cowan, W (c) ..... 4 Aug 99

6 Boddy, A W (c) ..... 15 Aug 99

8 Whitehead, A B (c) ..... 1 June 00

7 O'Flynn, T (c) ..... 15 June 00

5 Aylesworth, A F (c) ..... 14 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

3 Thompson, J T C (c) ..... 23 May 99

7 Smith, H E (f o) ..... 23 May 99

1 Douglass, R Y (c) ..... 19 Apr 01

30 Nov 99

6 Murphy, A R (prov) ..... 20 Jan 98

2 Gray, J (c) ..... 31 May 01

4 Snell, F E (prov) ..... 19 Apr 01

4 Hackett, W T (prov) ..... 19 Apr 01

8 Russell, F H (prov) ..... 1 June 01

1 Hedges, W H (prov) ..... 19 Apr 01

7 McKinley, D F (prov) ..... 19 Apr 01

8 Chadwick, R E C (prov) ..... 10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L ..... 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

*Adjutant.*

Windeyer, Richard C (capt) ..... 4 Apr 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Heron, O ..... 1 June 01

(hon capt 22 July 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Henry, James ..... 20 June 90

MacKay, A (Q) ..... (sur-lt) 12 Apr 98

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."

M. D. No. 2. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—York.

*Company Head-Quarters*.

No. 1 Co. York.                      No. 4 Co. Hagersville.

No. 2 Co. Cayuga.                No. 5 Co. Jarvis.

No. 3 Co. Caledonia.            No. 6 Co. Dunnville.

No. 7 Co. Caledonia.

*Hon Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nelles, R L ..... 15 June 01  
(*lt-col* 6 Oct 97)

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, Andrew T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Dec 00

*Majors* (2).

Davis, Sidney N (*f o*) ..... 26 Apr 01

Macdonald, Jas F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 May 01

*Captains* (8).

4 Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*) ..... 22 June 83

5 Vanloon, Wm C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 May 94

3 Clench, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 95

Wier, William M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 Jan 98

2 Baxter, E S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Mar '1

1 Verth, J (c) ..... 23 May 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

7 Roulston, Wm D (c) ..... 1 June 95

5 Read, R H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 June 99

6 Haney, B M (s) ..... 20 Nov 99

7 Hill, Geo P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 June 00

3 Davis, G (c) ..... 1 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

4 Hamilton, C F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 May 98

3 Johnson, J S (*prov*) ..... 25 Apr 96

6 Parry, R Y (s) ..... 30 May 01

4 Griffith, L A (s) ..... 15 May 01

2 Shirra, A (*prov*) ..... 20 Mar 99

5 Holmes, W C (*prov*) ..... 10 Feb 00

2 Murray, J J (*prov*) ..... 4 Apr 01

2 Gould, H J (*prov*) ..... 22 May 01

7 Jennings, J L (*prov*) ..... 30 May 01

5 Farmer, J F (*prov*) ..... 1 June 01

1 Kelly, E T (SA) ..... 18 May 00

1 Martindale, C J (*prov*) ..... 11 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, Andrew ..... 15 Jan 98

(*hon naj* 15 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Weir, William M (*capt.*) ..... 1 June 95

*Quarter-Master.*

Gill, John Albert ..... 12 Feb 75

(*hon maj* 12 Apr 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S (Q) ..... *sur-lt* 12 May 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C ..... 21 Feb 99

#### 38th Regiment.

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and  
Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 18 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Majors* (2).

Wilkes, Walter A (*r b 1st*) ..... 16 July 91

Leonard, Henry Francis (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Nov 94

*Captains* (6).

Cameron, E D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Nov 94

Ashton, Ernest C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Aug 96

Howard, Frank A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Aug 96

Gibson, David S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Aug 96

Genet, H A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 Sept 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

Heath, V Le R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Apr 99

Ashton, A N (*f o*) ..... 29 Apr 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Brecon, J S (N.I) ..... 9 May 01

Freeman, H D (*prov*) ..... 23 Nov 96

Buck, F F (*prov*) ..... 20 Sept 97

Brethour, Wm A (*prov*) ..... 20 Sept 97

Andrews, W N (*prov*) ..... 2 Nov 97

Cutcliffe, M E B (*prov*) ..... 16 Jan 99

Smith, R J (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00

Brown, L W (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00

Miller, A W (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00

Dempster, G L (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00

Colquhoun, M A (*prov*) ..... 6 Feb 01

Ward, G A (*prov*) ..... 6 Feb 01

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith ..... 7 Sept 88

(*hon maj* 19 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, E D (*capt.*) ..... 16 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Stratford, Joseph E H ..... 16 July 91

(*hon capt* 16 July 91)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H ..... (*surg-maj*) 22 Oct 96

Minchin, Herbert A ..... 31 May 89

(*hon sur-capt* 31 May 94)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev Robt ..... 9 Dec 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**30th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Simcoe.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Simcoe. No. 5 Co. Waterford.  
No. 2 Co. Hartford. No. 6 Co. Simcoe.  
No. 3 Co. Port Rowan. No. 7 Co. Enniskillen.  
No. 4 Co. Kingslake. No. 8 Co. Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

York, Isaac E (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Atkinson, Thos R (*r s i 1st*).....10 Nov 94

*Captains (8).*

4 Matthews, Colin B (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 89  
5 Langs, Wm B (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 92  
2 Renton, Wm (c).....24 June 92  
7 Martin, Wm (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Jan 94  
8 Aiken, L F (*r s i 2nd*).....19 May 98  
1 Innes, C E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 99  
6 Price, H P (*r s i 2nd*).....14 May 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Taylor, Jno (*r s i 2nd*).....20 July 95  
2 Burch, D (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Apr 99  
8 Townsend, J W (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Feb 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Turner, F P (s).....8 Oct 00  
7 Van Order, L R, (s).....28 Feb 01  
1 Selby, H (*prov*).....8 May 99  
3 Ferris, H (*prov*).....25 May 00  
8 Sibley, A T (*prov*).....1 June 00  
5 Jackson, C L (*prov*).....2 June 00  
8 Terhune, C A (*prov*).....22 Dec 00  
5 Snider, F D (*prov*).....8 May 01  
6 Stringer, H L (*prov*).....29 May 01  
1 Curtis, L B (*prov*).....17 May 01  
4 Anderson, D (*prov*).....29 May 01  
2 Carver, E F (*prov*).....10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, George A.....25 May 99  
(*hon maj* 30 May 00)

*Quarter-Master.*

Luscombe, George H.....1 Mar 89  
(*hon maj* 27 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grassett, J C (Q).....27 June 96  
(*surg-capt* 27 June 01)

**40th Northumberland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cobourg. No. 5 Co. Hastings.  
No. 2 Co. Cobourg. No. 6 Co. Grafton.  
No. 3 Co. Campbellford. No. 7 Co. Colborne.  
No. 4 Co. Brighton. No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Greer, F C B (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Fowlds, Henry W (*r s i 1st*).....2 Mar 00  
Floyd, William H (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 00

*Captains (8).*

Birdsall, Richard E (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 95  
4 Russell, Wm Henry (*r s i 1st*).....25 Mar 98  
7 Wilson, G E R (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 98  
8 Wolfrain, F (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Aug 98  
2 Boggs, Frederick D (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 99  
6 Robson, A M (*r s i 2nd*).....8 June 99  
3 Mackay, J D (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 00  
1 Campbell, F. (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Mar 00  
5 Fraser, J A (*r s i 2nd*).....6 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Butler, M L (c).....5 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Smith, William (*prov*).....11 Nov 87  
2 Oldham, W F (*prov*).....1 June 99  
6 Slude F (*prov*).....27 Dec 99  
5 Neilson, H S (*prov*).....29 Dec 99  
6 Standly, R W (*prov*).....1 Mar 00  
3 Cleugh, E J (*prov*).....7 Mar 00  
6 Robeson, W R B (*prov*).....14 Mar 00  
2 Field, J D (*prov*).....15 May 00  
1 McCallum, C (*prov*).....21 May 00  
3 Keeson, J D (*prov*).....15 Nov 00  
7 McGlennon, J A S (*prov*).....21 May 01  
1 Geiger, A O (*prov*).....3 June 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ Bonnycastle, R H.....7 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 7 Dec 99)

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, R C (*capt*).....17 May 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Willoughby, W A (Q).....14 June 89  
(*surg-maj* 19 Apr 82)  
Macoun, Jno.....(surg-t) 26 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A.....13 Nov 97

*CADET CORPS.*

*Hon Captain.*

Shaver, Rev M A.....20 Nov 99



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Brockville.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brockville, No. 4 Co. Brockville,  
No. 2 Co. Brockville, No. 5 Co. Brockville,  
No. 3 Co. Brockville, No. 6 Co. Brockville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sparham, T W (*s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, David English (*r s i 1st*)....28 Apr 82  
(*l c 7 Sept 98*)

*Captains (6).*

6 Bowen, William Nelson (*r s i 1st*)..16 July 91  
5 Powers, J (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Apr 98  
4 Fisher, A A (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98  
1 McLelland, R A (*r s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98  
3 Patterson, A M (*s*).....1 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Darling, George H (*r s i 2nd*) .... 31 May 89  
5 Hogan, D A (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Jones, E W (*s*).....3 Oct 00  
1 Stewart, R W (*s*).....3 Oct 00  
2 Buell, W S (*prov*).....20 Dec 97  
3 LeClair, L J (*prov*).....22 July 98  
4 Maclaren, W C (*prov*).....2 Feb 99  
3 Patton, L (*prov*).....22 May 99  
2 Sharpe, W D (*prov*).....11 May 00  
4 Sidley, N R (*prov*).....9 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Wright, William James.....13 May 87  
(*hon maj 11 June 97*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Bisset, E H.....30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt 30 Mar 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Moore, Vincent Howard.....26 June 74  
(*hon sur l c 26 June 94*)  
Horton, Robert Nelson.....25 Jan 98  
(*hon sur-capt 9 Mar 93*)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D.....30 Jan 00

### 42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Perth.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Irving, Lennox (*r s i 1st*).....9 May 01

*Majors (2).*

Farrell, A G (*s i 1st*).....29 May 01  
Mackie, H J (*r s a 1st*).....29 May 01

*Captains (6).*

5 Mackay, Allan C (*r s i 2nd*) .....10 June 97  
Mackie, H J (*r s a 1st*).....23 Dec 98  
3 Balderson, J M (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Jan 99  
1 Cole, H H (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 99  
6 Hale, L, (*c*).....6 Nov 99  
4 Stephens, P J (*r s i 2nd*).....29 May 01  
2 McEwen, H A (*c*).....29 May 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Dunlop, E A (*c*) .....6 Nov 99  
4 Girouard, R A (*c*).....29 May 01  
Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*).....5 June 01  
(*lieut 27 June 98*)

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

5 McDonald, J D (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Apr 99  
6 Murray, E F (*s*).....28 Feb 00  
1 Rosmond, A G (*prov*).....22 May 97  
5 Airth, H J (*prov*).....10 June 97  
3 Hall, J McN, (*prov*).....18 June 97  
2 Lowe, J (*prov*).....14 June 98  
3 Mitchell, R B (*prov*).....9 May 99  
1 Williams, D (*prov*).....22 Mar 00  
4 Macalister, T (*prov*).....29 May 01  
2 Boucher, W (*prov*).....5 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Craig, James.....10 June 97  
(*hon capt 10 June 97*)

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, B A C (*lieut*).....5 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Williams, G.....20 May 98  
(*hon maj 20 May 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, Dennis P.....*sur-maj 21 Oct 87*

CADET CORPS.

*Hon. Captain.*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**43rd Regiment, "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, W, C M G.....1 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sherwood, Arthur P, A DC (r s i 1st). 22 June 98

*Majors* (2).

∞ Rogers, Samuel M (r s i 1st)..... 22 June 98

Helmer, Richd A (r s i 1st) ..... 2 May 99

*Captains* (8).

Boville, Thos C (r s i 1st)..... 1 July 96

∞ de la Ronde, Stuart E (r s i 2nd) 10 June 97

Bollard, J H (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Apr 98

Cameron, D W (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Apr 98

Matthews, A E (r s i 2nd)..... 24 Dec 98

Dewar, J H (r s i 2nd)..... 2 May 99

Bell, A de Mowbray (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

∞ Stewart, R G (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Mch 01

Garrow, J F (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Mch 01

*Lieutenants* (9).

Birket, M (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 June 99

Ewart, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Blackburn, R (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 July 00

Cameron, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Armstrong, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Paterson, R W (r s i 2nd) .. 12 Apr 01

Blatch, G L (c) ..... 12 Apr 01

∞ Matthews, A J (S A) ..... 12 Apr 01

Birdwhistle, R J (c) ..... 29 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Dickson, J P (c)..... 3 June 01

Folkins, H A (c)..... 31 May 01

Boddy, H M (s)..... 1 July 01

Bell, G A (c)..... 1 July 00

Pinard, A A (s)..... 1 July 00

∞ Gilmour, A U (S A)..... 12 Apr 01

∞ Graham, J D H (S A)..... 12 Apr 01

Edwards, C M (s)..... 3 June 01

McNeill, E R (s)..... 3 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, E D..... 13 June 96

(hon capt 25 May 92)

*Adjutant.*

Boville, T C (capt)..... 22 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Hutcheson, J E..... 27 Apr 98

(hon capt 2 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Courtney, J D (Q) ..... sur-maj 13 Mar 99

**44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Niagara Falls.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.  
No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 5 Co., Welland.  
No. 3 Co., Thorold. No. 6 Co., Virgil.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cruikshank, Ernest A (r s i 1st)..... 25 Feb 99

*Major* (2).

Cohoc, John E (r s i 1st)..... 18 Apr 99

Hill, Frederick W (r s i 1st Lg)..... 29 May 00

*Captains* (6).

2 Gibson, W F (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 99

5 Rose, H A (r s i 2nd)..... 18 Apr 99

4 Evelyn, James (f o)..... 1 June 99

1 Mitchell, C H (f o)..... 30 May 00

3 Munro, D J C (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Mar 01

6 Brown, H L (c)..... 26 Mar 01

*Lieutenants* (6).

Laur, J E (f o)..... 1 June 99

2 Cline, J G (c)..... 23 May 00

1 Coulson, B J (c)..... 18 June 00

5 Cowper, H D (c)..... 19 July 00

4 Dunn, S DeW (c)..... 27 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 Kidd, W W (c)..... 10 Mar 00

5 Harcourt, F Y (s)..... 17 July 00

3 Rogers, W R (S A)..... 20 Feb 01

1 Stuart, T McC (prov)..... 20 Feb 00

6 Bampffield, J C (prov)..... 3 Apr 01

3 McCleary, L B E (prov)..... 13 May 01

6 White, D B (prov)..... 5 June 01

1 Scholley, R D (prov)..... 5 June 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ Vandersluys, J A..... 30 May 00

(hon maj 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

Laur, J E (lt)..... 9 July 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, Joseph..... 22 Jan 92

(hon maj 22 Jan 92)

*Medical Officer.*

Thompson, W W..... 21 May 01

(capt A M S 1 Nov 00)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 45th Victoria Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lindsay.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Cameron.	No. 4 Co., Omemece
No. 2 Co., Lindsay.	No. 5 Co., Fenelon Falls
No. 3 Co., Lindsay.	No. 6 Co., Woodville

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, W ..... 22 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hughes, Samuel (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 June 97

*Majors (2).*

Sylvester, Robt (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Aug 98

4 Neill, Wm J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 June 01

*Captains (6).*

3 ~~W~~ Holtorf, William (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 89

1 Henley, Wm. (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 98

6 Staples, J H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 July 98

5 Mackay, J R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 99

2 Williamson, A. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 June 01

4 McCrea, J Mc N (S.A.) ..... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Suddaby, S. A. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Nov 98

6 McMillan, D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Nov 98

1 Hopkins, F H (*f o*) ..... 4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Williams, H F (*prov.*) ..... 12 Jan 99

3 Lancaster, V W (*prov.*) ..... 23 May 99

2 Campbell, A L (*prov.*) ..... 15 June 99

1 Silverwood, A E (*prov.*) ..... 1 June 00

5 Ellery, W A (*prov.*) ..... 25 May 01

2 Lancaster, G V (*prov.*) ..... 4 June 01

4 Lamb, E (*prov.*) ..... 4 June 01

6 Patterson, N L (*prov.*) ..... 4 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J. A. .... 9 Sept 97

(*hon capt 9 Sept 97*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Hopkins, Eustace ..... 14 Aug 85

(*hon maj 22 Sept 97*)

*Medical Officer.*

Galloway, A (*surg-lt.*) ..... 18 June 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W ..... 29 Mar 97

### 46th Durham Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Port Hope.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Port Hope.	No. 4 Co., Millbrook
No. 2 Co., Port Hope.	No. 5 Co., Burton.
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville	No. 6 Co., Springville.
	No. 7 Co., Janetville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~W~~ Hughes, John (*v b 1st*) ..... 9 June 97

10 Nov 94

*Majors (2).*

Ward, Henry Alfred (*v b 1st*) ..... 28 Nov 90

22 Aug 89

Rowe, Philip J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Mar 98

13 Apr 95

*Captains (7).*

4 ~~W~~ Winslow, Charles H (*s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Mar 85

~~W~~ Preston, John A V (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 Sept 85

(*maj 4 Sept 95*)

5 Brown, William J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Apr 86

(*maj 22 Apr 96*)

2 Robertson, William J (*m s 2nd*) ..... 16 July 86

6 Johnston, Thos J (*m s 2nd*) ..... 16 Nov 88

3 Milligan, W P (*r s a 1st*) ..... 25 Mar 98

7 Nasmyth, William W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 June 97

1 Coombs, Frank H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 June 00

*Lieutenants (7).*

3 Southey, E C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 Apr 99

5 Farrel, W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 May 99

2 Read, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 May 99

3 Stalker, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 June 00

4 Leach, W D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

5 McAlpine, B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Aug 95

6 Clark, John F (*prov.*) ..... 18 Jan 96

7 Nasmyth, J T II (*prov.*) ..... 6 Apr 99

2 Nightingale, W H (*prov.*) ..... 20 Mar 00

1 Chisholm, D H (*prov.*) ..... 1 June 00

4 Vance, J A (*prov.*) ..... 13 June 00

6 Johnston, R G (*prov.*) ..... 10 Dec 00

*Paymaster.*

King, W D ..... 29 Nov 97

(*hon capt 29 Nov 97*)

*Adjutant.*

~~W~~ Preston, John A V (*capt & bt m*) 13 May 92

*Quarter-Master.*

Deyell, R ..... 5 June 00

(*hon capt 5 June 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A (Q) ..... *sur-maj* 19 May 96

21 Sept 95

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 47th Frontenac Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Inverary.      No. 4 Co., Napanee.  
No. 2 Co., Sydenham.    No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith.  
No. 3 Co., Moscow.      No. 6 Co., Enterprise.  
No. 7 Co., Odessa.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cox, Robert (*f o*).....18 Apr 00

*Majors (2).*

Mabee, James E (*f o*).....1 June 00

1 Ferguson, Frederick S (*r s i 1st*)... 14 Mch 01

*Captains (7).*

Hewton, O E (*r s i 1st*).....9 Feb 95

4 Sharpe, Alex (*m s 2nd*).....11 May 95

3 Amey, J A (*m s 1st*).....11 May 95

2 Knight, S (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 95

5 Hunter, Alfred J (*m s 2nd*).....14 July 96

6 Bell, A. M. (*r s i 2nd*).....19 May 97

7 Gray, Charles H (c).....1 June 00

1 Healey, T H (c).....14 Mch 01

*Lieutenants (7).*

5 Day, E E (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98

2 Trousdale, T (c).....31 Oct 00

1 Ruttan, E G (c).....14 Mch 01

2 Clement, F (c).....11 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

4 Smith, W C (*prov*).....4 Sept 85

6 Hannah, J (*prov*).....24 Mar 99

4 Maybee, F R (*prov*).....24 July 99

7 Reynolds, J W (*prov*).....1 June 00

1 Healey, H W (*prov*).....14 Mch 01

5 Armstrong, W F (*prov*).....22 May 01

7 Miller, R G (*prov*).....22 May 01

6 Wagar, F E (*prov*).....28 May 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ Kelly, Thomas.....19 Feb 97  
(*hon maj* 24 Mar 97)

*Adjutant.*

Hewton, O E (*capt*).....9 Feb 95

*Quarter-Master.*

Hunter, G H V.....25 July 98  
(*hon capt* 25 July 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, C L.....(*surg-maj*) 5 June 99

Kilborn, R K (Q).....5 June 99  
(*hon surg-capt* 5 June 00)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Grant, Rev. G. M., M.A.....11 Aug 97

#### 48th Regiment, "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Davidson, J I.....14 Apr 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Macdonald, William C (*r s i 1st*)..29 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, Donald M (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 98

Henderson, Wilbur (*f o*).....15 Dec 00  
(31 Mar 92)

*Captains (8).*

Hendrie, William (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 92

Currie, John Allister (*r s i 2nd*).....13 Aug 92

Michie, John Forbes (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Aug 92

Donald, Duncan (*r s i 1st*).....13 Oct 92

McLean, Hugh C (*r s i 2nd*).....24 Aug 96

∞ Mitchell, James H (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Feb 97

Campbell, Chas A (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Nov 99

Catto, Chas (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Brooke, Harold J (*r s i 2nd*).....24 Aug 96

Burnside, John T M (*r s i 2nd*).....6 Mar 97

∞ Cosby, N W (*f o*).....4 June 97

Harbottle, C C (*r s i 2nd*).....13 May 98

Taylor, A (*r s i 2nd*).....13 Feb 00

Temple, R H M (*r s i 1st*).....27 Sept 00

Woodbridge, M J (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Sept 00

Darling, C W (s).....27 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

McGaw, O E, (c).....23 May 99

Mackenzie, A W, (s).....15 Sept 00

Somerville, L McR (s).....9 Oct 00

McLaren, A K (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Dec 00  
(*lt* 18 Oct 98)

Osborne, J E K (c).....31 May 01

Labister, A J (*prov*).....2 Nov 98

Wilson, R S (*prov*).....15 Dec 00

Grant, W L (*prov*).....15 Dec 00

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (*capt*).....24 Aug 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Orchard, W H.....18 Mar 98  
(*hon maj* 18 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Stuart, William T.....(*surg-maj*) 19 Feb 92

Smith, D K.....(*surg-lt*) 2 Feb 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Black, Rev Armstrong, D D.....29 Sept 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Stirling.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Belleville.	No. 4 Co., Madoc.
No. 2 Co., Stirling.	No. 5 Co., Tyendena.
No. 3 Co., Sidney.	No. 6 Co., Trenton.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕ Harrison, Edward (*r s i 1st*).....30 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

Ort, John Roland (*r s i 1st*).....30 Dec 98  
 ✕ Smith, Albert H (*r s i 1st*).....24 Feb 99

*Captains (6).*

6 Arnott, John Wilson ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....26 Jan 97
3 Ketcheson, W G ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....7 June 97
1 Watts, William T ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )... 8 June 00
2 McKee, T H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....6 Nov 00
5 Ketcheson, W H ( <i>c</i> ).....21 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Crows, W H ( <i>f o</i> ).....18 May 99
2 Scott, G L ( <i>s</i> ).....20 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Wallbridge, C M ( <i>r s i 1st B lg</i> )... 20 May 01
6 O'Rourke, P J ( <i>prov</i> ).....22 April 92
3 Ketcheson, H F ( <i>prov</i> ).....23 Nov 98
4 Coe, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....11 May 00
1 Brown, D A ( <i>prov</i> ).....22 May 00
5 Farnham, F ( <i>prov</i> ).....27 May 01
5 Keith, G A ( <i>prov</i> ).....10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Grass, R.....14 June 89  
 (*hon maj* 21 Oct 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Slater, F (*hon capt*).....10 June 01

*Medical Officer.*

Farley, John J.....25 June 85	( <i>surv-maj</i> 27 Sept 97)
Alger, H H (Q).....28 June 99	( <i>surv-t</i> )

*Hon Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J, M.A.....8 Jan 00

**50th Regiment.**

"Huntingdon and Hemingford  
Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Huntingdon.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Huntingdon.	No. 5 Co., Lacolle.
No. 2 Co., Ormstown.	No. 6 Co., Heng'ford.
No. 3 Co., Rockburn.	No. 7 Co., Roxford.
No. 4 Co., Athelstan.	No. 8 Co., Riverfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

2 Gilbert, J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....23 Feb 80	
8 Stewart, J McG ( <i>v b 2nd</i> ).....2 July 80	
6 McKay, G J ( <i>f o</i> ).....22 Oct 86	
7 Hoyle, R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....31 Dec 90	
5 Rosseau, L A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....28 June 97	
	26 June 93
1 Gardner, W A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....13 Jan 99	
4 McIntosh, D F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....23 June 99	
3 Copland, A R ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....1 Mch 01	
McGregor, J A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....3 Apr 01	

*Lieutenants (5).*

4 Harrigan, W ( <i>s</i> ).....25 June 01
6 Spearman, B S ( <i>c</i> ).....25 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Straker, H C ( <i>r s i 1st B Lg</i> ).....25 Feb 99
8 Harrigan, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....13 June 99
2 Kidney, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....19 June 00
4 Lindsay, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....25 June 00
6 McKay, W ( <i>prov</i> ).....25 June 00
1 Morris, W ( <i>prov</i> ).....26 June 00
1 Henderson, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....13 June 01
5 Brassard, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....25 June 01
5 Beaudry, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Ross, J J.....31 May 89

*Adjutant.*

McGregor, J A (*capt*).....26 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Allen, W.....9 May 88	( <i>hon capt</i> 9 May 88)
-----------------------	-----------------------------

*Medical Officer.*

De Mouilpied, W (Q).....sur-maj 24 Apr 85
McLaren, P.....sur-maj 3 June 87

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**52nd Regiment.**

"Brome Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Knowlton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Magog.      No. 2 Co. Mansonville.  
No. 3 Co. Bolton.    No. 4 Co. E. Farnham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Major.*

Emerson, J J (*r s i 1st*).....25 Aug 99

*Captains (4).*

3 Hall, Clark (*m s 2nd*).....20 June 92  
Emerson, W H (*r s i 1st*).....4 May 98  
2 Bowen, M J (*r s i 2nd*).....11 May 98  
1 Moore, W W (*r s i 2nd*).....31 May 98  
4 Chappell, A B (*r s i 2nd*).....16 June 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

.....

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

3 Gillman, J R (*prov*).....16 May 99  
4 O'Brien, L H (*prov*).....2 Apr 01

*Paymaster.*

Hall, George Berkely.....10 Apr 79  
(*hon maj* 16 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

Emerson, W H (*capl*).....1 Feb 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Hall, F R.....8 June 97  
(*hon r tpt* 8 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

MacDonald, R T E (Q) (*surg-maj*) 21 May 86  
Wood, Hannibal W.....13 May 87  
(*hon sur-capt* 13 May 92)

**53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*).....25 Oct 00

*Major.*

Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*).....11 May 01

*Captains (4).*

Somers, Thos (*r s i 1st*).....8 May 96  
Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*).....2 Aug 98  
Loomis, F O W (*r s i 1st*).....18 Apr 01  
Bradley, F H (*r s i 2nd*).....7 June 01  
Penhale, John (*r s i 2nd*).....7 June 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*).....13 Apr 01  
Simpson, A H M (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Apr 01  
Bowen, F C (*s*).....24 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Blue, J H (*s*).....31 May 01  
Fletcher, H B (*s*).....31 May 01  
Fuller, H B (*prov*).....24 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Odell, Henry Albert.....12 May 82  
(*hon maj* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant.*

Somers, T (*capl*).....2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Addie, G K.....18 May 98  
(*hon capt* 18 May 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell, W A.....(*surg-lt*) 24 June 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**54th Richmond Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6. Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Richmond.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Danville. No. 4 Co., Windsor  
No. 2 Co., Kingsbury. Mills  
No. 3 Co., Richmond. No. 5 Co., Kirkdale.  
No. 6 Co., Kingsey Village.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Aylmer, The Rt. Hon. Lord.....23 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Harkom, John William (*v b 1st*).... 8 Feb 96

*Majors* (2).

Stevens, William R (*r s i 1st*).....26 May 98  
Hewton, R J (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Mar 00

*Captains* (6).

Healy, Michael H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Mar 96  
2 Stalker, A G (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Dec 97  
3 Ewing, W J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 May 99  
1 Johnston, Geo H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 June 00  
4 MacKenzie, T R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Feb 01

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Routelle, J H (*s*).....24 June 00  
4 Wright, H E (*s*)..... 30 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

4 White, A A (*S A*).....19 Feb 01  
2 McIver, W E (*S A*).....18 Mar 01  
3 Boucher, A V (*s*)..... 30 Apr 01  
1 McLeod, A F (*s*)..... 30 Apr 01  
6 McLeod, J R (*prov*)..... 13 Mar 01  
1 Abercrombie, C E (*prov*)..... 9 Apr 01  
6 Husk, B G (*prov*)..... 9 Apr 01  
3 Boucher, A (*prov*)..... 27 May 01  
5 Ibbotson, A F (*prov*)..... 27 May 01  
6 Brydges, H G (*prov*)..... 25 June 01  
2 Brown, E H (*prov*)..... 25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Newell, T D.....30 May 99  
(*hon capt* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*

Healy, M H (*capt*).....18 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Brooks, John V T..... 9 Dec 97  
(*hon maj* 5 Sept 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, T L..... *sur-maj* 2 June 82

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 7. Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
No. 2 Co. Inverness.  
No. 3 Co. Clapham.  
No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.  
No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.  
No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, William (*r s i 1st*).....21 Nov 99  
14 July 93

*Majors* (2).

Austin, F L C (*r s i 1st*).....23 Oct 00

*Captains* (6).

McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84  
(*maj* 17 Oct 94)  
5 Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*).... 5 May 93  
3 Briggs, William J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 June 93  
4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 May 98  
6 Williams, H H (*r m c*)..... 11 May 00  
2 Stewart, J (*c*)..... 23 Oct 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Lipsey, James (*s t 1st B*)..... 4 June 86  
6 Lambly, E H (*c*)..... 11 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 Lemay, C (*r s i 1st B*)..... 27 Nov 00  
4 Thompson, G (*prov*)..... 30 May 98  
1 Johnston, W J (*prov*)..... 15 June 99  
6 Jamieson, D H N (*prov*)..... 29 May 00  
3 Blondenu, E (*prov*)..... 29 Apr 01  
3 Young, I (*prov*)..... 29 Apr 01  
2 Woodside, J H (*prov*)..... 10 May 01  
1 Moore, J W (*prov*)..... 12 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Porter, Thomas Robinson.....27 June 96  
(*hon maj* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, Thomas (*capt and bt m*)..17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master.*

Cross, Arthur..... 27 June 96  
(*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Thompson, William..... (*sur-maj*) 5 May 93  
Thompson, J A (Q)..... (*sur-g't*) 16 May 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Prescott.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Prescott.
- No. 2 Co. Iroquois.
- No. 3 Co. Manotick.
- No. 4 Co. Kemptville.
- No. 5 Co. North Augusta.
- No. 6 Co. Spencerville.
- No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.
- No. 8 Co. Merrickville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*).....9 Jan 99  
14 Aug 95

*Majors* (2).

Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98

*Captains* (8).

Burritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*)... 14 Aug 85  
(*mai* 14 Aug 95)

6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 June 87

3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 97

4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 July 98

1 *Curstains*, W F W (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Oct 98

*Seconded* 10 Jan 01

7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 98

5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*)..... 30 May 98

4 Percival, A H (c)..... 29 Apr 01

1 Croskery, R A (s)..... 1 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Purkis, W I (*prov*)..... 28 Nov 98

7 Loney, W R (*prov*)..... 24 Feb 99

6 Drummond, F P (*prov*)..... 30 Mar 99

7 Cameron, J O (*prov*)..... 6 May 99

5 Boyd, A (*prov*)..... 2 Nov 99

4 Warren, M G (*prov*)..... 14 May 00

3 Lindsay, N McL (*prov*)..... 1 May 01

2 Willson, W N (*prov*)..... 9 May 01

3 Reilly, C (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

2 Bullis, F R (*prov*)..... 18 June 01

2 Willson, W N (*prov*)..... 18 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Huntington, J S..... 8 Sept 97

(*hon capt* 8 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

Burritt, Wm Henry (*capt & bt m*)... 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

Tripp, James Anthony..... 13 Apr 83

(*hon maj* 8 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

McCammon, James A.... (*surg-maj*) 21 May 86

Jones, J A..... (*surg-lt*) 21 May 86

*Hon.-Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99

**57th Regiment.**

"Peterborough Rangers."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Edwards, E B (*f o*)..... 11 May 00

*Majors* (2).

∞ Millar, John W (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 May 99  
Stevenson, Arthur (*f o*)..... 28 Jan 01

*Captains* (6).

Hayes, Louis M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95

Clegg, E B (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Mar 96

Bennett, G W (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 May 99

Mills, Joseph (*f o*)..... 28 Sept 99

Cluxton, W H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Jan 01

Hounsell, R T (*f o*)..... 28 Mar 01

Walker, D (*f o*)..... 12 June 01

*Lieutenants* (6).

Matthews, George S (s)..... 18 Sept 00

McPherson, A W (c)..... 18 Sept 00

Cameron, G B (c)..... 28 Jan 01

MacWilliams, R F (c)..... 28 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Bradburn, C H (s)..... 8 May 01

Layfield, R S (s)..... 8 May 01

Hamilton, J (s)..... 8 May 01

Van Every, W W (s)..... 8 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Dennistoun, R M..... 26 Apr 97

(*hon maj* 4 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (*capt*)..... 11 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Eastwood, V (*f o*)..... 16 June 00

(*hon capt* 16 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I..... *sur-maj* 31 July 90

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 96



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 58th Compton Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cookshire.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bury (Robinson.)	No. 5 Co. Megantic.
No. 2 Co. Scotstown.	No. 6 Co. Coaticook.
No. 3 Co. Marsborough.	No. 7 Co. Winslow.
No. 4 Co. Bishops Cross- ing.	No. 8 Co. Cookshire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Pope, Osborne L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 12 June 00

*Captains (8).*

7 McIver, Gilanders ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	..... 26 May 98
3 McLeod, Duncan L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 11 June 98
Murray, Walter H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	..... 5 July 98
4 Gilbert, Levi ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 22 Feb 99
4 Paradis, E C ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	..... 12 June 99
1 Dunsmore, W W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 12 June 00
2 Beard, A G ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	..... 26 June 00
5 Van, H R ( <i>f o</i> )	..... 7 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Bishop, F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 5 May 99
5 McDonald, D A G ( <i>s</i> )	..... 31 May 01
3 McLeod, N M ( <i>s</i> )	..... 31 May 01
7 McDonald, J M ( <i>s</i> )	..... 31 May 01
8 Hurd, H M ( <i>s</i> )	..... 31 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Bailey, E A ( <i>s</i> )	..... 31 May 01
8 Macrae, C M ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 2 June 98
3 McIver, M G ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 20 June 99
4 Bishop, T E ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 22 July 99
6 Hanson, A C ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 21 Aug 99
1 Ramsey, C P ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 25 Aug 00
7 Murray, N L ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 19 Feb 01

*Paymaster.*

Beard, Geo W ..... 25 June 97  
(*hon capt* 25 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, Walter H (*capt*) ..... 12 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wright, Robert ..... 18 June 86  
(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Phillimore, R H (Q) ..... *sur-maj* 9 Mar 95

### 59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cornwall.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cornwall.	No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.
No. 2 Co. Cornwall.	No. 6 Co. Williamstown
No. 3 Co. Alexandria.	No. 7 Co. Tp Roxborough.
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch.	No. 8 Co. ....

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baker, Gordon, jun (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Morgan, Hiram A (*f o*) ..... 5 June 00  
Smith, R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Feb 01

*Captains (8).*

7 Trousdale, Francis ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	..... 5 Dec 90
3 Macdonald, A G F ( <i>f o</i> )	..... 13 Sept 98
6 Cameron, H A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 22 May 99
4 McLean, D N ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 31 May 99
8 Magwood, W H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	..... 1 June 00
5 Bredin, J W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 5 June 00
1 Gosling, G E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 15 Mch 01
2 Smith, A A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 1 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 McDonald, James ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 9 Nov 95
6 McLennan, J A B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	..... 22 May 99
4 Greig W R ( <i>r m c</i> )	..... 31 May 99 25 June 81

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

5 McCleave, W A ( <i>s</i> )	..... 28 Feb 01
4 MacKinnon, H D ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 6 June 99
8 Robertson, J D ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 7 Aug 99
1 Milligan, J C ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 26 Sept 99
3 Costello, F T ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 19 Mar 00
2 Milden, G A ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 1 June 00
8 Sproul, A A ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 11 June 00
7 Knight, F T ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 14 June 00
1 Finlay, K A ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 25 Apr 01
2 Ferguson, C ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 6 May 01
7 Gauthier, J T A ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 15 May 01
3 Lamb, H W ( <i>prov</i> )	..... 17 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Turner, Henry ..... 11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Denny, A ..... 10 Jan 98  
(*hon capt* 10 Jan 98)

*Medical Officer.*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C ..... 5 June 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**61st Montmagny and L'Islet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montmagny, P. Q.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas. No. 5 Co. L'Islet.  
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre No. 6 Co. Ste. Anne de  
(Rivière du Sud). la Pocatière.  
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace. No. 7 Co. Kamouraska.  
No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port No. 8 Co. River Ouelle.  
Joli.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Landry, Hon Philippe, (v b 1st)..... 9 Jan 85

*Majors* (2).

Landry, J P (r s i 1st)..... 9 June 99

Bernier, J A F (r s i 1st)..... 3 Apr 01

*Captains* (8).

1 Fournier, J B Cléophas (r s i 1st)..... 28 June 82

3 Gamache, Alfred (m s 2nd)..... 27 Aug 86

4 Bourgault, Chas E (r s i 1st)..... 7 Mar 96

8 Dessaint, P A R (r s i 1st)..... 17 Nov 97

7 Bélanger, J O (r s i 1st)..... 2 Feb 98

5 Cloutier, G L (r s i 2nd)..... 5 June 00

6 Lavoie, J J (r s i 2nd)..... 2 July 00

2 Bégin, N (r s i 2nd)..... 6 Apr 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

8 Paradis, D (r s i 2nd)..... 29 Aug 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

4 Caron, J (s)..... 10 Nov 91

6 Potvin, A (r s i 1st)..... 31 Mar 99

3 Dawson, A (S A)..... 13 May 01

4 Bégin, E (prov)..... 28 Oct 97

7 Tremblay, L (prov)..... 14 June 99

7 Dumas, V A (prov)..... 3 July 99

3 Michaud, L N (prov)..... 11 May 00

5 Bender, A M (prov)..... 16 June 00

1 Michou, A (prov)..... 2 July 00

1 Tché, J P (prov)..... 11 Apr 01

5 Fortier, A (prov)..... 13 May 01

2 Bélanger, G L (prov)..... 29 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Bacon, L P..... 2 Apr 01

(hon capt 2 Apr 01)

*Adjutant.*

Bernier, J A F (capt)..... 25 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Talbot, Diogène..... 22 June 94

(hon capt 22 June 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Côté, J V..... sur-lt 27 May 01

**62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N B.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Tucker, Joseph John..... 1 Oct 97

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLean, Hugh Havelock (r s i 1st) .. 2 Sept 97

*Majors* (2).

Sturdee, Edward T (s i 1st)..... 7 July 93

5 May 86

Hartt, Fredk H (s i 1st)..... 2 Sept 97

19 Jan 87

*Captains* (8).

Magee, William Clarence (s i 1st)..... 26 Nov 80

(maj 26 Nov 90)

Edwards, Matthew Boyd (s i 1st)..... 12 June 85

(maj 12 June 95)

Churchill, David (s i 1st)..... 24 Apr 91

Dunning, Thos (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Apr 97

Miles, Walter R (r s i 1st)..... 28 Mar 98

Sharp, Joseph O (r s i 2nd)..... 23 Apr 98

Rankin, Robert R (r s i 1st)..... 9 June 00

Wetmore, Howard P (r s i 1st)..... 13 Feb 01

McKean, J W (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Feb 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

Smith, B S (r s i 2nd)..... 16 Jan 99

Perley, H (r s i 2nd)..... 4 July 99

Robertson, H H (r s i 2nd)..... 4 July 99

Miller, J R (r s i 2nd)..... 4 July 99

Frost, J S (r s i 2nd)..... 9 Jun 00

Frink, H W (s)..... 13 Feb 01

Anderson, G (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Feb 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Poole, A P, (r s i 1st B)..... 4 July 99

Peters, L W (s)..... 24 June 01

Morrison, D A (S A)..... 18 Apr 01

Parks, A H (prov)..... 1 Feb 99

McMillan, A, (prov)..... 4 July 99

Clarke, D A (prov)..... 13 Feb 01

Jordan, G C (prov)..... 10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97

(hon capt 26 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

Edwards, Matthews Boyd (capt & bt m) 1 Oct 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Godard, Henry H..... 2 June 93

(hon capt 2 June 93)

*Medical Officer.*

Walker, Thomas..... sur-maj 27 June 84

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davenport, Rev J M..... 31 Mar 97

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

✧ Laurie, Lieut-General J W ..... 9 Mar 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Crane, James Noble (r s i 1st).....28 Nov 98

Majors (2).

✧ Twining, J T (r s i 1st).....12 Nov 98

Sircorn, Stephen J R (r s i 1st).....28 Nov 98

Captains (8).

✧ Hechler, Henry (m s 2nd).....11 Feb 81

Gunning, Charles William (m s 2nd). 5 May 93

Jacques, Hartley S (r s i 1st).....5 Apr 97

Downie, George (r s i 1st).....20 June 98

Vidito, I W (r s i 2nd).....12 Nov 98

Taylor, William (r s i 2nd).....14 Sept 99

Conrod, W H (r s i 1st).....10 Oct 00

Hills, John E (r s i 1st).....10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E (r s i 1st).....10 Oct 00

Lieutenants (8).

Wilson, Samuel Y (r s i 2nd).....12 Nov 98

Oland, J C, jr. (r s i 1st).....30 June 99

Taylor, J. F (r s i 2nd).....14 Sept 99

De Wolf, H G (r s i 1st).....10 Oct 00

Adams, H F (r s i 1st).....10 Oct 00

Stevens, F W (r s i 1st).....10 Oct 00

Shannon, E G (c).....12 Jan 01

Doone, F W W (s).....12 Jan 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Simson, W A (s).....15 Feb 01

Stairs, W J (s).....1 Apr 01

Van Buskirk, G E (prov).....23 Apr 00

Turnbull, D R (prov).....12 Jan 01

Mumford, G A (prov).....12 Jan 01

Paymaster.

✧ Corbin, John G.....6 July 88

(hon maj 13 June 94)

Adjutant.

Thompson, W E (capt).....27 June 99

Quarter-Master.

Boak, G E.....29 Mar 99

(hon capt 29 Mar 99)

Surgeon-Major.

Campbell, Donald A (Q).....15 Aug 84

#### 64th Regiment, "Voltigeurs de Chateauguay."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Beauharnois.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 5 Co. Ste Philomène

No. 2 Co. Valleyfield. No. 6 Co. Ste Martine.

No. 3 Co. Valleyfield. No 7 Co. St Urbain.

No. 4 Co. St Timothée. No 8 Co. Ste Martine.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gagnier, L A (r s i 1st).....1 May 01

23 Jan 01

Majors.

✧ Boyer, Pierre (f o).....16 July 90

20 July 95

Malette, A (r s i 1st).....15 June 01

10 Apr 01

Captains (8).

8 Beaudreau, N (r s i 2nd).....17 May 89

7 Vinette, A (r s i 2nd).....28 Oct 92

6 Côté, H (m s 2nd).....24 June 95

2 Lefebvre, Alfred (r s i 2nd).....28 July '96

3 O'Sullivan, E (r s i 2nd).....21 June 97

4 Biron, C B (r s i 2nd).....16 June 99

5 D'Amour, J B (r s i 2nd).....16 June 99

1 Poitras, Geo (r s i 2nd).....26 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

3 De Repentigny, D (s).....9 July 00

2 O'Sullivan, J (s).....25 Mar 01

4 Gadbois, H (s).....26 Mar 01

5 Lessard, W (c).....9 Apr 01

6 Landriault, T (c).....9 Apr 01

8 Thérien, H (s).....9 Apr 01

7 Vinette, Z (s).....18 May 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

7 Calder, R L (s).....30 Apr 01

6 Labelle, M (s).....30 Apr 01

2 Longtin, A A (prov).....14 June 99

4 Poitras, J A (prov).....21 June 00

1 Chalifour, A (prov).....26 June 00

3 Ste. Marie, E (prov).....26 June 00

8 Gagnier, A A (prov).....9 Mar 01

5 Hébert, B (prov).....24 Apr 01

8 Sabourin, N A (prov).....28 May 01

Paymaster.

Leduc, A.....16 June 99

(hon maj 16 June 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Tellier, Edouard.....16 Mar 94

(hon capt 16 Mar 94)

Medical Officer.

Huot, Gilbert.....20 June 90

(hon sur capt 20 July 95)

Hon Chaplain.

Quesnel, Rev J.....15 June 01

14 June 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**65th Regiment "Mount Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Labelle, Alfred E D (*s i 1st*).....22 Mar 97

*Majors* (2).

∞ Mackay, Francis S (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 97  
 Peltier, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*).....7 Feb 99

*Captains* (8).

∞ Desnoyers, M G C E (*s i 2nd*).... 3 May 89  
 de Tonnancour, L G (*r s i 2nd*).....28 June 93  
 Beauchamp, George E (*r s i 2nd*).... 25 Mar 97  
 Gélinas, Art R J (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Feb 98  
 LaRocque, F M A (*r m c*).....10 June 98  
 ∞ Ostell, J T (*r s i 1st*).....7 June 99  
 Corriveau, R de B (*r s i 1st*).....13 Oct 99  
 Peltier, E J (*r s i 1st*).....20 Mar 00  
 Lépine, E (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

Germain, J A A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 May 99  
 Leproux, E T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 May 99  
 ∞ Barre, J W (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 May 99  
 Mollieur, G O (*s*).....28 Sept 00  
 Boivin, W U (*c*).....28 Sept 00  
 Gingras, J M V (*s*).....20 May 01  
 Jodoin, H (*s*).....20 May 01  
 Labelle, J G (*s*).....20 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Lemieux, E (S A).....15 Feb 01  
 Desjardins, J B O H (*prov*).....13 May 92  
 St Louis, Clovis (*prov*).....11 May 95  
 Chaput, A (*prov*).....7 Aug 97  
 Moore, C F (*prov*).....21 Mch 01

*Paymaster.*

Tarte, L J.....7 June 99  
 (*hon capt* 7 June 99)

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ La Rocque, Alfred.....19 Mar 86  
 (*hon maj* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Ostell, J T (*capt*).....7 June 99

*Medical Officer.*

Roy, G Ernest.....*sur-maj* 3 May 89

*Hon Chaplain.*

Martin, Rev C W.....20 Mar 97

**66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Humphrey, W M.....6 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Weston, Byron A (*v b 1st*).....7 Apr 98

*Majors* (2).

Menger, John (*r s i 1st*).....3 May 89  
 ∞ Kenny, Edward G (*r s i 1st*).....26 Sept 98  
 30 May 94

*Captains* (8).

Chipman, Harry Lewis (*r s i 1st*)... 19 Mar 86  
 (*maj* 27 Feb 99)  
 ∞ Whitman, Alfred (*r s i 1st*).....19 Mar 86  
 (*maj* 17 Apr 99)  
 ∞ King, Andrew (*s i 1st*).....11 Nov 87  
 (*maj* 26 Sept 9-) 18 Apr 90  
 Davison, Thomas Edmund (*s i 1st*)... 18 Apr 90  
 (*maj* 18 Apr 00)  
 ∞ Stairs, Henry B (*r s i 1st*).....16 May 96  
 (*maj* 17 May 01)  
 Johnstone, Hugh (*r s i 1st*).....8 Apr 98  
 Bauld, John G (*r s i 2nd*).....13 July 98  
 Creighton, Henry D (*r s i 1st*).....8 Jan 01  
 Simmonds, R B (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Apr 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

Weston, A W P (*m q*).....24 Apr 99  
 Saiter, F (*r s i 2nd*).....27 June 99  
 Wetherby, W H (*r s i 1st*).....4 Oct 99  
 Eagar, R F (*r s i 1st*).....26 Oct 00  
 Henderson, G (*s*).....8 Jan 01  
 Stephen, F L (*s*).....11 Apr 01  
 Hill, C H (*r s i 1st Lt*).....11 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Farrell, G W M (*r s i 2nd Lt*).....31 July 00  
 Harrington, G S (*s*).....16 Oct 00  
 Rowley, O R (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Jan 01  
 Archbold, E P (*prov*).....4 Oct 99  
 Murray, R H (*prov*).....29 Aug 01  
 Barns, A T (*prov*).....7 May 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ Humphrey, Robt H.....24 Apr 91  
 (*hon capt* 10 Mar 97)

*Adjutant.*

Chipman, H L (major).....11 Apr 01

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ McKinlay, C H.....14 June 01  
 (*hon capt* 14 June 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Curry, Matthew A.....(*surg-maj*) 24 Apr 91  
 Kirkpatrick, E A.....24 Apr 91  
 (*hon sur capt* 24 Apr 95)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Armitage, Rev W J.....4 Oct 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock.	No. 5 Co. Woodstock.
No. 2 Co. Centreville	No. 6 Co. Andover.
No. 3 Co. Debec.	No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.
No. 4 Co. Hartland.	No. 8 Co. Centreville.
	No. 9 Wilmot.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Boyer, Gordon E (s i 1st) ..... 23 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Hartley, Amos Dow (s i 1st) ..... 13 Jan 88  
(l c 19 July 99)

*Captains (8).*

7 Baker, Jesse Wheelock (f o) ..... 10 Apr 74  
8 Perkins, Gilford Dudley (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Jan 88  
6 Kupkey, John J (s i 1st) ..... 3 May 89  
3 Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (s i 1st) ..... 12 July 89  
(maj. 12 July 99)

*Raymond, Arthur John (s i 1st) ..... 7 May 91*  
4 Ross, Willard W (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 99  
2 Kennedy, Leander (r s i 1st) ..... 19 June 99  
1 Bull, John J (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Nov 99  
9 Margison, A A H (r s i 1st) ..... 24 July 00  
5 Taylor, Charles H (r s i 1st) ..... 24 July 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Ross, Herbert L (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 99  
2 Adams, Austin M (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 June 99  
3 Kirkpatrick, E S (c) ..... 2 May 00  
6 Stevenson, J B (f o) ..... 29 June 00  
1 Wetmore, J S C (c) ..... 29 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Johnston, J (s) ..... 1 Aug 99  
7 Lawson, A (s) ..... 1 May 01  
5 White, W (s) ..... 8 May 01  
9 McLeary, E (prov) ..... 13 June 99  
6 Pickett, A B (prov) ..... 29 June 00  
2 Currier, D W (prov) ..... 18 July 00  
9 West, G A (prov) ..... 25 Oct 00  
1 McLean, F G (prov) ..... 29 Apr 01  
4 Ross, E B (prov) ..... 13 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Harding, L R ..... 13 June 99  
(hon maj 13 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Raymond, Arthur John (capt) .... 15 May 85

*Quarter-Master.*

Carvell, Harry ..... 4 Oct 97  
(hon capt 4 Oct 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, Isaac B (Q) ..... ar-maj 10 Nov 94

### 68th Kings' County Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kentville.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Kentville.	No. 6 Co. Windsor.
No. 2 Co. Canning.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 8 Co. Kingston.
No. 4 Co. Billtown.	No. 9 Co. Wolfville.
No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.	No. 10 Co. Welsford Rd

*Honorary Lieut.-Co'onel.*

≡ Chipman, L de V ..... 1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Beckwith, Edward M (r s i 1st) ..... 8 May 97  
Roscoe, Wentworth E (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Sept 98

*Captains (10).*

1 Dodge, George A (m s 2nd) ..... 30 Aug 89  
8 Cassidy, Holmes (m s 2nd) ..... 28 Aug 91  
10 Ross, C R (r s i 1st) ..... 6 Feb 97  
4 Harris, Charles O (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 June 97  
3 Ward, G L (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Aug 98  
5 Neville, Thos A (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 Sept 98  
2 Forbes, John R (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 July 99  
9 Starr, G L (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Apr 00  
6 Smith, P H (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Apr 00  
7 Read, Loring A (c) ..... 25 June 00

*Lieutenants (10).*

8 Tupper, Wm W (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Aug 91  
1 Dennison, John W (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Jan 94  
Webster, L B (f o) ..... 29 Aug 98  
4 Nichols, M L (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Aug 98  
5 Armstrong, W R (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 Sept 98  
9 Bailey, G F (s) ..... 17 Apr 00  
6 Eaton, E K (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Apr 00  
3 Neary, J F (r s i 1st) ..... 25 June 00  
10 Ross A H (s) ..... 20 Aug 80  
2 Bentley, H K (c) ..... 4 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

7 Bartheaux, James L (c) ..... 27 Sept 89  
4 Lawrence, D W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 99  
3 Moore, A S (s) ..... 30 Nov 00  
7 Oliver, F A (s i 1st) ..... 25 June 99  
2 Melvin, W J (prov) ..... 8 Sept 99  
9 Stewart, C F (prov) ..... 17 Apr 00  
5 Neville, P W (prov) ..... 9 Aug 00  
10 Harvey, T L (prov) ..... 20 Aug 00

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 68th Regiment—Con.

#### Paymaster.

Webster, Barclay..... 2 Aug 89  
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

#### Adjutant.

Webster, L B (lt).....31 July 99

#### Quarter-Master.

Beckwith, J E.....15 Aug 98  
(hon capt 15 Aug 98)

#### Medical Officer.

∞ Borden, Hon Fred'k W, MP..... 28 Sept 83  
(hon sur l c 22 Oct 93)  
Foster, G LaF(Q)..... (surg-lt) 9 Aug 97

### 69th Annapolis Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Melvern Square.*

#### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Farmington. No. 6 Co. Morse Road.  
No. 2 Co. Spa Springs. No. 7 Co. Roundhill.  
No. 3 Co. Nictaux Falls. No. 8 Co. Belleisle.  
No. 4 Co. Clarence. No. 9 Co. Deep Brook.  
No. 5 Co. Williamston. No. 10 Co. Bear River.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Schaffner, C W (r s i 1st)..... 2 Sept 98

#### Majors (2).

Le Cain, G A (r s i 1st).....21 July 97

#### Captains (10).

3 Ritcey, D G (r s i 1st).....14 June 89  
McNeil, E F (s i 1st).....14 June 89  
(maj 14 June 99)

### 69th Regiment—Con.

#### Captains (10)—Con.

1 Phinney, J L (r s i 1st).....19 Aug 92  
9 Purdy, W (r s i 1st)..... 7 Apr 93  
2 Elliott, M S (r s i 1st).....16 May 96  
8 Bustin, A J (r s i 2nd).....24 Nov 97  
10 Nicholl, A A (r s i 2nd).....24 Dec 97  
5 Bishop, A H (r s i 1st).....24 Dec 97  
7 Whitman, J A (r s i 1st).....24 Dec 97  
4 Chute, N E (s i 1st)..... 1 Apr 99  
6 Gillis, A W (r s i 1st).....23 Apr 00

#### Lieutenants (10).

1 Phinney, W L (r s i 1st).....19 Aug 92  
7 Harris, J E (r s i 1st).....12 Sept 96  
3 Parker, M S (r s i 2nd).....24 Sept 96  
10 Miller, V L (r s i 1st B).....26 May 97  
5 Morse, J E (r s i 1st).....24 June 97  
9 Purdy, A E (r s i 2nd).....12 Aug 97  
8 Gurney, A B (r s i 1st).....24 Nov 97  
2 Dodge, A P (r s i 2nd).....19 Aug 98  
4 Rumsey, A (c)..... 9 Sept 00

#### 2nd Lieutenants (10).

7 MacLaughlin, C E (r s i 2nd).....24 Dec 97  
10 Warren, J L (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
8 McPhee, A (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
5 Vroom, G H (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
1 McNeil, H W (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
3 Marshall, J S (r s i 1st B).....7 Sept 98  
9 Harris, J O (r s i 1st B).....29 Aug 00  
2 Healy, A M (r s i 2nd).....20 way 01  
6 Schuffner, E C (prov).....23 Apr 00  
6 Miller, E B (prov)..... 7 Aug 00  
4 Hunt, M S (prov)..... 9 Sept 00

#### Paymaster.

Millar, T H..... 3 Sept 72  
(hon maj 3 Sept 87)  
Morse, F B.....24 Sept 96  
(hon capt 24 Sept 96)

#### Adjutant.

McNeil, E F (Major).....27 Aug 86

#### Quarter-Master.

Morse, G D.....12 Sept 84  
(hon maj 16 Sept 97)  
Bishop) F Wl.....11 Nov 97  
(hon capt 11 Nov 97)

#### Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....(sur-lt) 11 Apr 01

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Corey, Rev C W.....15 July 99

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 71st York Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fredericton.

Company Head-Quarters.

- No. 1 Co. St. Marys.
- No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.
- No. 3 Co. Stanley.
- No. 4 Co. Fredericton.
- No. 5 Co. Fredericton Junction.
- No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.
- No. 7 Co. Fredericton.
- No. 8 Co. Milltown.

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

Loggie, Thomas G J (*r s i 1st*).....12 May 00

*Majors* (2).

Chipman, John S D (*f o*).....1 Sept 00  
 Sanson, John E (*r s i 1st*).....19 Sept 00

*Captains* (8).

7 McLeod, H F (*r s i 2nd*).....24 May 99  
 1 Grey, Wm H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Aug 99  
 4 Winslow, J J F (*r s i 2nd*).....17 Aug 00  
 2 Thomas, G W H (*r s i 2nd*).....1 Sept 00  
 5 Murray, Geo A (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Sept 00  
 2 Fisher, Walter S (*r s i 1st*).....10 Sept 00  
 3 Howe, J W (*r s i 1st*).....8 Mar 01

*Lieutenants* (5).

6 Ryder, George P (*s i 1st B*).....17 May 98  
 3 Douglass, R S (*s*).....29 Apr 01  
 2 Wright, T M (*N. 1*) (*s*).....29 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

4 Randolph, C F (*s*).....30 Nov 00  
 1 Boone, W O (*s*).....3 Jan 01  
 6 Milley, A T (*s*).....2 May 01  
 5 Clarke, H C (*prov*).....17 Jan 00  
 6 Wall, J (*prov*).....29 Mar 01  
 3 Douglass, H T (*prov*).....29 May 01  
 2 Haines, A E (*prov*).....29 June 01  
 8 Laughlin, W H (*prov*).....29 June 03  
 6 Murchie, F C (*prov*).....29 June 01  
 4 Osborne, J L (*prov*).....29 June 01  
 8 Allen, C H (*prov*).....20 Dec 98  
 2 Brewer, E (*prov*).....6 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Hawthorne, J H.....17 Oct 98  
 (*hon capt* 17 Oct 98)

*Adjutant.*

Fisher, Walter S (*capt*).....5 May 97

*Quarter-Master.*

McFarlane, S H.....17 Oct 98  
 (*hon capt* 17 Oct 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Blair, Frank I.....11 Apr 96  
 (*sur-capt* 11 Apr 01)

#### 73rd Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

Company Head-Quarters.

- No. 1 Co. Buctouche.
- No. 2 Co. Chatham.
- No. 3 Co. Doaktown.
- No. 4 Co. Black River.
- No. 5 Co. Black River [Bridge].

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

Sheridan, John (*r s i 1st*).....12 Sept 98

*Major* (2).

Mersereau, G W (*r s i 1st*).....25 Nov 98

*Captains* (6).

2 Mackenzie, James D B F (*f o*).....1 June 94  
 4 McNaughton, Donald (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 98  
 5 Cameron, A S (*r s i 2nd*).....20 June 98  
 1 Phinney, Frank D (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Oct 98  
 Irving, Howard (*r s i 1st*).....14 Dec 98  
 3 Mersereau, C J (*f o*).....26 Jan 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Yorsten, F P (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 97  
 2 Muirhead, W H (*r s i 1st*).....8 June 98  
 3 Donald, C (*c*).....28 May 00  
 1 Irving R A (*s*).....15 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

4 McIntosh, D A (*r s i 2nd*).....3 Oct 98  
 1 Dysart, H (*c*).....12 July 00  
 2 Ward, R S (*S A*).....25 Feb 01  
 6 McKenzie, A E G (*s*).....15 Apr 01  
 3 Pritchard, E B P (*s*).....16 May 01  
 5 Cameron, A (*prov*).....20 June 98  
 6 Mackendrick, A D (*prov*).....31 Aug 00  
 6 Fraser, W G (*prov*).....31 Aug 00  
 5 Smith, S (*prov*).....15 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Murray, Robert.....24 July 99  
 (*hon maj* 11 Aug 98)

*Adjutant.*

Irving, Howard (*capt*).....3 July 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Powell, J H.....17 Aug 99  
 (*hon capt* 17 Aug 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Baxter, James McG.....*sur-maj* 24 June 92

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**74th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Clifton.      No. 4 Co. Moncton.  
No. 2 Co. Hampton.    No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex.      No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st*).....19 Feb 97

*Majors (2).*

Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*).....20 July 95

Fairweather, Charles H (*r s i 1st*)...19 Feb 97  
9 Apr 80  
4 June 96

*Captains (6).*

5 Bowes, John A (*r s i 1st*).....30 July 86  
(*maj* 30 July 96)  
*Langstroth, Hiram S (r s i 1st)*.....15 June 93  
1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*).....31 Jan 94  
6 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*).....20 July 95  
3 Morrison, Fred (*r s i 1st*).....19 Feb 97  
2 Spooner, C (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97  
4 Watts, W H (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*).....1 Feb 97  
4 Sumner, F R (*r s i 2nd*).....4 July 98  
3 Jones, H S (*r s i 2nd*).....22 May 99  
1 Wetmore, S S (*r s i 2nd*).....9 Aug 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Metzler, H (*S A*).....19 Sept 99  
2 Irwin, E (*prov*).....27 July 97  
6 Anderson, S B (*prov*).....22 May 99  
1 Wetmore, F W (*prov*).....24 Sept 00  
5 Bowes, H K (*prov*).....17 June 01  
3 Gilliland, T (*prov*).....17 May 00  
3 Hannington, C L (*prov*).....27 Mar 91  
6 Wood, E E (*prov*).....21 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Arnold, Thomas Edwin.....4 June 86  
(*hon maj* 4 June 86)

*Adjutant.*

Langstroth, Hiram S (*capt*).....15 June 88

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntyre, J M.....15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

White, Fredk J (Q).... *sur-maj* 27 June 98

**75th Lunenburg Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater. No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.  
No. 2 Co. Lunenburg. No. 5 Co. Martin's River  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Majors (2).*

Griffiths, R H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Aug 88  
Andrews, Charles A (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97

*Captains (8).*

6 Ross, Albert M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 89  
4 Hamm, George W (*r s i 1st*).....28 Nov 90  
5 Langille, James A (*r s i 1st*).....28 Aug 91  
3 Anderson, A H (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
1 Mulock, Titus A (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
*Fritze, E B (r s i 1st)*.....24 June 97  
2 Ruggles, N C (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Ross, Harby E (*r s i 2nd*).....24 June 97  
5 Baggett, J B (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 97  
1 Creighton, J H (*r s i 1st*).....7 Mar 98  
3 Mulock, W L (*r s i 1st*).....25 June 98  
2 Inglis, C R (*r s i 2nd*).....4 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Russell, E S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
3 Hebb, H T (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
4 Kinley, J J (a).....5 Jan 01  
2 Mossman, D G (c).....28 Feb 01  
5 Bohner, C (*prov*).....15 Sept 98  
1 Whitford, J A (*prov*).....4 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M.....22 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Fritze, Ernest B (*capt*).....24 June 97

*Quarter-Master.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*

Pickels, George A..... *sur-maj* 18 Apr 90

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, M A.....9 Apr 01



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**77th** Wentworth Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 1872.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Dundas.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 4 Co. Ancaster.  
No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 5 Co. Stony  
Creek.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 6 North Glanford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bertram, Alexander (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Dec 99

*Majors* (2).

Ptolemy, Wm H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Mar 99  
10 Feb 99  
Knowles, William E S (*f o*) ..... 8 Aug 00

*Captains* (8).

3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
6 Choate, Asa (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 94  
4 Middleton, John N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 94  
2 Mullock, J L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 96  
5 Orr, Jos E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 99  
1 Clark, Frederick (*e*) ..... 15 Jan 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

8 Forster, William H (*r s i 2nd*) ... 31 Mar 93  
5 Hagar, H L (*f o*) ..... 25 May 99  
1 Bradley, T W (*e*) ..... 13 Feb 01  
2 Wilson, M J (*e*) ..... 13 Feb 01  
4 Clifford, E W (*s*) ..... 31 May 01  
3 Sharpe, J C (*s*) ..... 30 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

3 Holland, W C S (*S A*) (*e*) ..... 1 Apr 01  
2 Robertson, Alex (*prov*) ..... 3 May 97  
6 Keagey, J W (*prov*) ..... 2 June 99  
5 Kimmins A E (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
1 Bertram, T S (*prov*) ..... 30 May 01  
2 Caldwell, A C (*prov*) ..... 22 Mar 00  
5 Stevenson, L (*prov*) ..... 19 Jan 01

*Paymaster.*

Grafton, J J ..... 19 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 19 Aug 96)

*Adjutant.*

Hagar, H L (*lt*) ..... 11 Dec 00

*Quarter-Master.*

McRobert, J ..... 5 Mar 97  
(*hon capt* 5 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, James ..... (*surg-maj*) 31 Jan 94  
Bertram, T A ..... (*surg-lt*) 8 Feb 96

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev E A ..... 17 Apr 99

**78th** Colchester, Hants and Pictou

Regiment, "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Truro.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Truro. No. 4 Co. Westville.  
No. 2 Co. Onslow. No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.  
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie. No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.  
No. 7 Co. New Larig. No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Laurence, Henry T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

*Majors* (2).

Maxwell, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98  
Blackburn, Thomas A (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 99

*Captains* (8).

3 Barnhill, Jacob L (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90  
7 Sutherland, Geo A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97  
2 Rayne, Robert W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Mar 98  
6 Cameron, Daniel D (*s i 1st*) ..... 30 May 98  
1 Coleman, C R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 00  
4 Robertson, S G (*e*) ..... 2 May 00  
Blair, H C (*f o*) ..... 9 Aug 00  
5 Sutherland, George M (*r s i 1st*) ... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 Wickwire, H F P (*r s i 1st B*) . . . . . 28 Sept 96  
7 McKenzie, L H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97  
2 Stevens, Albert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 98  
4 Sutherland, M E (*w*) ..... 2 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Sutherland, J A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 31 Mar 99  
6 Proudfoot, W C (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 30 May 98  
8 Graham, R H (*e*) ..... 31 May 01  
1 Kent, C G (*s*) ..... 4 Apr 01  
3 Collard, C D M (*prov*) ..... 21 Aug 99  
4 Bell, J (*prov*) ..... 2 May 00  
2 Campbell, J (*prov*) ..... 3 Aug 00  
8 Ross, G W (*prov*) ..... 9 Aug 00  
5 Sutherland, H (*prov*) ..... 9 Aug 00  
6 Maxwell, J W (*prov*) ..... 4 Sept 00  
1 Cutten, L R (*prov*) ..... 13 Aug 00  
8 McGregor, R M (*prov*) ..... 14 Jan 01  
5 Ross, J W (*prov*) ..... 4 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Dover, J ..... 8 June 98  
(*hon capt* 8 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

Blair, H C (*capt*) ..... 14 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Black, A S ..... 3 July 00  
(*hon capt* 3 July 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (Q) ..... (*surg-maj*) 24 Mar 98  
Black, Bret ..... (*surg-lt*) 25 Aug 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**79th Shefford Regiment.**

"Highlanders."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters--Waterloo.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Waterloo. No. 4 Co. South Roxton.  
No. 2 Co. South Stukely. No. 5 Co. Boscobel.  
No. 3 Co. Granby. No. 6 Lawrenceville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Bulman, Jas Dinwiddie (*ob 1st*).. 7 Apr 97

*Majors (2).*

Brown, Almus John (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Jan 00

*Captains (8).*

4 Galbraith, William J A (*r s i 2nd*).. 6 July 88  
2 Richardson, W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 May 98  
3 Seale, A J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 May 98  
1 Whitehead, G H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 May 98  
6 Davidson, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 May 98  
5 Moffatt, N R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Jamieson, H C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 June 99  
1 Briggs, F A (*s*) ..... 27 Sept 00  
5 Walker, W J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Apr 01  
(*capt 11 Jan 99*)

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 McDougall, G F (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 12 June 99  
3 Pow, G A (*s*) ..... 31 May 01  
3 Connolly, H B (*s*) ..... 31 May 01  
2 Goddard, M F (*prov*) ..... 15 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Whitecomb, H N ..... 18 May 98  
(*hon maj 18 May 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Martin, M C ..... 3 June 99  
(*hon capt 3 June 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Fuller, Hiram Leroy (Q)..... *sur maj* 20 July 77  
(*hon sur-l c 24 July 97*)

**80th Nicolet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters--Nicolet.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
de Gentilly. No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Rousseau, Jean B (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Mar 98

*Major ( ).*

Barry, J J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 June 00  
Trudel, L H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 June 00

*Captains (4).*

2 Bourk, Hem (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Sept 97  
1 Poisson, Euclide (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Sept 98  
2 Turcotte, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Sept 98  
6 Perreault, W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Sept 98  
4 Lavigne, C B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 Blondin, J M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 June 01  
(*capt 20 Sept 00*)  
4 Massicotte, E J P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

4 Cormier, E (*prov*) ..... 15 June 99  
6 Gagnon, J (*prov*) ..... 7 June 00  
1 Gravel, P E (*prov*) ..... 12 June 00  
2 Houde, D (*prov*) ..... 12 June 01  
1 Baril, A (*prov*) ..... 18 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse ..... 20 Mar 91  
(*hon maj 20 Mar 01*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Rouleau, B ..... 20 Apr 00  
(*hon capt 20 Apr 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Trudel, Henri ..... *sur-maj* 22 June 83

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 82nd Queen's County Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.	No. 5 Co. Brookfield.
No. 2 Co. Pownal.	No. 6 Co. Covehead.
No. 3 Co. Summerside.	No. 7 Co. Alberton.
No. 4 Co. Little York.	No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*r s i 1st*) 24 Sept 97

*Majors* (2).

Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*) 5 Jan 99

*Captains* (8).

4 Crockett, George (*r s i 1st*) 17 June 87

(*may* 18 Oct 97)

1 Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Oct 89

5 Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*) 28 Oct 92

6 Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*) 5 May 93

2 Jones, James M (*r s i 1st*) 31 Oct 96

3 Goodwill, V L (*r s i 2nd*) 18 Jan 99

8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*) 15 May 99

7 Leard, L B (*r s i 1st*) 17 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*) 23 June 93

1 Mellish, A J B (*r s i 1st*) 16 Mch 94

6 Shaw, James W (*r s i 2nd*) 19 Apr 98

2 Smith, W E (*r s i 1st*) 19 Apr 98

8 Wood, Alex (*r s i 2nd*) 18 May 99

4 Hardy, W E F (*r s i 2nd*) 3 July 99

7 Deacon, W (s) 17 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Shaw, M A (*r s i 2nd*) 26 Feb 93

2 Acorn, J H C (*r s i 1st*) 26 Feb 98

1 Rodd, T A (*r s i 2nd*) 26 Feb 98

5 Oxenham, H W (s) 28 Feb 00

8 Boulter, J W (S A) 25 Feb 01

4 Crockett, J M (*prov*) 26 Apr 99

3 Campbell, R H (*prov*) 10 May 01

3 Rogers, W P (*prov*) 10 May 01

2 Dillon, A R (S A) 30 May 01

2 Bonness, E W (S A) 30 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Sheriff, J G 15 May 99

(*hon maj* 29 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Allan, M A 23 May 00

(*hon capt* 23 May 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, James *sur-maj* 28 Sept 83

*Hon Chaplain.*

McLeod, Rev D B 3 Nov 99

### 83rd Joliette Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Town of Joliette.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Joliette.	No. 4 Co. Ste Elizabeth.
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption	No. 5 Co. Rawdon.
No. 3 Co. St. Félix de Valois.	No. 6 Co. Rawdon.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Renaud, J A 23 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Delfausse, J H R (*v b 1st*) 6 Aug 97

*Majors* (2).

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*v b 1st*) 30 Jan 80

2 Piché, Eugene G (*r s i 1st*) 31 Aug 97

*Captains* (8).

5 Mason, James C (*m s 2nd*) 24 Dec 91

6 Rowan, James H (*r s i 2nd*) 1 June 95

4 Barrette, E (*r s i 2nd*) 25 June 97

2 Normandeau, J E B (*r s i 1st*) 22 Oct 98

1 Fitzpatrick, J D A (*r s i 1st*) 2 May 99

3 Ladouceur, J E (*r s i 1st*) 7 June 00

2 Rocher, Robt (*r s i 2nd*) 29 Jan 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

2 De Salaberry, J A R (s) 29 Jan 01

5 Burbidge, W H (c) 18 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

4 Rivest, J A (*prov*) 27 June 98

3 Desrochers, I U (*prov*) 20 June 99

4 Danuais, J (*prov*) 20 June 99

7 Carpentier, J I S (*prov*) 25 June 00

1 Lippé, L H (*prov*) 25 June 00

1 Larivière, R (*prov*) 13 June 01

3 Olivier, A (*prov*) 21 June 01

2 LaRoque, R G (*prov*) 21 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Rivard, Louis C 27 May 97

(*hon capt* 27 May 97)

*Adjutant.*

2 Normandeau, J E B (*capt*) 29 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Désilets, L R 26 June 00

(*hon capt* 26 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Magnan, J A (Q) *sur-maj* 28 May 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Denis, Alphonse (*m s 1st*).....16 Sept 87

*Major.*

*Captains* (4).

Coté, Arthur (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Mar 94  
*Bourgeois, T J* (*r s i 1st*).....3 May 98  
 Richer, J J (*r s i 1st*).....11 Jan 99  
 Roy, J A (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Jan 99  
 Robitaille, J E (*r s i 2nd*).....31 May 01

*Lieutenants* (4).

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Doxtader, L P A (*r s i 1st B*).....14 June 01  
 Blanchard, A (*prov*).....27 July 98  
 Bissonnette, J A (*prov*).....27 July 98  
 Locas, A (*prov*).....18 July 99  
 De La Bruère R C A M (*prov*).....16 Mar 00  
 Brodeur, J H E (*prov*).....16 Mar 00  
 Durocher, L N J (*prov*).....16 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Eusèbe .....1 June 88  
 (*hon maj* 7 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

Bourgeois, T J (*capt*).....2 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Lamarche, J E.....7 July 99  
 (*hon capt* 7 July 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P.....*sur-maj* 29 July 98

**85th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 4. Co. St Henry.  
 No. 2 Co. St. Jean- No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul.  
 Baptiste.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Montreal. No. 6. Co.  
 Ste. Cunégonde.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ des Trois Maisons, J P A (*r s i 1st*) 22 July 99

*Majors* (2).

Patterson, Alexander T (*v b i 1st*)... 29 Sept 96  
 Carrière, F X A (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Aug 99

*Captains* (8).

*Pagnuelo, Tancredé* (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 June 98  
 1 Lippé, C A H (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 May 94  
 5 La Rochelle, M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Sept 96  
 2 ∞ Patterson, C E A (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 Mar 98  
 3 Bisailon, P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Apr 99  
 6 Aubry, W J U (c)..... 24 Aug 99  
 4 Grothé, T C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 June 00  
 3 Bourrassa, E (c)..... 4 June 01  
 4 Versailles, J (*prov*)..... 4 June 01  
 1 Leduc, P J (*prov*)..... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

2 Content, J C G (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Mar 99  
 7 Bisailon, H (c)..... 4 June 01  
 3 Rainville, J (s)..... 4 June 01  
 6 Papineau, P B (*r s i 2nd Lt*)..... 4 June 01  
 5 Melançon, J (s)..... 4 June 01  
 1 Chapleau, A E (c)..... 4 June 01  
 2 Ouimet, J A (s)..... 4 June 01  
 1 Vaillancourt, J W (c)..... 4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Frappier, J O R (*prov*)..... 11 Aug '9  
 5 Dufort, J E (*prov*)..... 4 May 00  
 6 Godin, J M E (*prov*)..... 15 May 00  
 4 Larose, L F (*prov*)..... 21 May 01  
 3 Bureau, J E (*prov*)..... 4 June 01  
 7 Millette, N A (*prov*)..... 4 June 01  
 2 Hurtubise, J E G (*prov*)..... 24 June 01

*Adjutant.*

Pagnuelo, Tancredé (*capt*)..... 24 Feb 98

*Paymaster.*

Brousseau, U..... 3 Apr 99  
 (*hon capt* 23 Mar 97)

*Quarter-Master.*

Rainville, G R ..... 27 June 98  
 (*hon capt* 27 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

D'Aoust, J A O.....*sur-lt* 18 June 00

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**86th Three Rivers Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Three Rivers.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Yamachiche. No. 4 Co. Three Rivers.  
No. 2 Co. Louiseville. No. 5 Co. Berthier.  
No. 3 Co. Three Rivers. No. 6 Co. St. Justin

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Houlston, John (r m c).....18 Jan 00

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

3 Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (s i 2nd) 22 May 91  
2 Desaulniers, J L (r s i 1st)..... 20 July 95  
6 Chapdelaine, Emile M (r s i 2nd) 29 June 97  
4 Marchand, François (r s i 2nd) ... 16 June 99  
5 Bellefeuille, F X A (r s i 2nd).... 25 June 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 Massicotte, A (r s i 1st B).....28 June 98  
8 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

2 Marchand, D (s)..... 30 Sept 00  
6 Gagné, W H (prov)..... 21 May 97  
5 Copeland, L B (prov)..... 17 June 97  
3 Vallière, H B (prov)..... 29 June 97  
2 Ferron, N (prov)..... 13 June 99  
6 Bernier, J H (prov)..... 20 June 99  
4 Vermette, J A (prov)..... 26 June 00  
5 Armstrong, J H de L (s)..... 30 Apr 01  
1 Desulniers, A L (prov)..... 25 June 01  
4 Ritchie, F I (prov)..... 25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Coulombe, C Jérémie.....15 June 88  
(hon maj 2 Mar 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Godin, Eugène.....15 June 88  
(hon maj 8 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Lafontaine, L R C (Q).....18 June 80  
(sur lt-col 18 June 00)  
Sylvestre, J M P..... 18 June 80  
(hon sur maj 18 June 90)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev Louis..... 8 Dec 97

**87th Quebec Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69)

*Regt'l. Head-Quarters—L'Ancienne Lorette*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg. No. 5 Co. Limoilon.  
No. 2 Co. L'Ancienne No. 6 Co. Sillery.  
Lorette. No. 7 Co. Les Eboule-  
ments.  
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.  
No. 4 Co. St. Malo.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Fiset, Michel (r s i 1st)..... 1 Sept 00  
24 June 96

*Majors (2).*

Laurin, Louis N (r s i 1st)..... 3 Feb 93  
31 Mar 90  
Roy, H Octave (r s i 1st)..... 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94

*Captains (8).*

5 Guay, Joseph A (s i 2nd)..... 11 July 90  
2 Pagcot, Henri T (r s i 1st)..... 28 Oct 92  
1 Panet, A de L (r s i 1st)..... 27 July 96  
4 O'Farrell, F A (r s i 1st)..... 7 Sept 96  
3 Blondeau, A (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Jan 98  
8 Dufour, A E (c)..... 22 Nov 97  
7 Desagné, J (r s i 2nd)..... 1 Mar 98  
6 Rinfret, J F T (r s i 1st)..... 15 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Dufour, A P (r s i 2nd)..... 15 June 98  
7 Cimon, E H (r s i 2nd)..... 22 June 98  
5 Hamel, L E (s)..... 29 May 01  
4 Ducharme, L (s)..... 29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

8 Kane, J (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Feb 98  
2 O'Sullivan, H M (prov)..... 5 May 98  
2 Fiset, P P (s)..... 28 Feb 01  
7 Tremblay, J N H (prov)..... 2 July 00  
4 Contin, P (prov)..... 14 Feb 01  
1 Lefebvre, J (prov)..... 18 Feb 01  
6 Bourbeau, E L (prov)..... 28 May 01  
6 Verge, E (prov)..... 28 May 01  
3 Chartré, J (prov)..... 3 June 01  
3 Picard, P A (prov)..... 3 June 01  
7 Montreuil, Y (prov)..... 7 June 01  
1 Feeney, B (prov)..... 13 June 01  
5 Boutillier, P (prov)..... 13 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Trancère Pierre..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

*Adjutant.*

Roy, H O (capt & bt m)..... 6 Feb 85

*Quarter-Master.*

De Blois, Eugène..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 17 Oct 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grondin, Jos. Etienne (Q) (sur-maj) 24 June 81  
Giroux, William A..... 11 July 90  
(hon sur capt 11 July 95)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fraserville.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Fraserville. No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du  
No. 2 Co. St. George de Bic  
Cacouna. No. 6 Co. L'Anse au  
No. 3 Co. Notre-Dame Sable.  
du Lac.  
No. 4 Co. Trois Pis- No. 7 Co. Rimouski.  
toles. No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Hudon, L Denis (*g s 1st*) ..... 2 May 98  
28 June 97

*Majors* (2).

Gilbert, J Alphonse (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 May 98  
Gilbert, F E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 00

*Captains* (8).

1 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*) ..... 21 Dec 83  
3 Laliberté, N (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Aug 98  
7 Chauveau, C A, (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Nov 98  
4 Garon, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 Nov 98  
6 Dion, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
5 Rioux, L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 June 99  
2 Rioux E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 00  
8 Chauveau, A J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 May 99

*Lieutenants* (8).

1 Bélanger, H O (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Jan 97  
8 Chauveau, P J M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 June 97  
7 Deschênes, L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Dec 98  
2 Guay, J M R (s) ..... 15 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 LeBel, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 98  
7 Hudon, J A (s) ..... 15 June 01  
8 D'Orsonnens, Geo (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 June 01  
(*capt* 27 June 92)  
4 Cabana, E, (*prov*) ..... 6 Feb 99  
3 Charlebois, A A (*prov*) ..... 15 Mar 99  
6 Tessier, A (*prov*) ..... 22 May 99  
6 Dionne, L (*prov*) ..... 27 Mar 00  
2 Bergeron, J L A R (*prov*) ..... 24 Sept 00  
3 Fecteau, J A (*prov*) ..... 23 May 01  
8 Langlois, L R (*prov*) ..... 23 May 01  
1 LeBel, J A (*prov*) ..... 23 Feb 01

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Dugal, G O ..... 30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt* 30 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Gauthier, L P ..... *sur-lt* 16 June 99

#### 90th Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ His Excellency The Rt Hon The  
Earl of Minto, G. C. M. G. .... 1 Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Chambre, Hunt W A (*s m i 1st*) .. 21 Dec 00

*Majors* (2).

Billman, Thos H (*f o*) ..... 5 Mar 01  
Jackson, Heath (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 June 01

*Captains* (6).

Munro, W A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Dec 97  
McCarthy, J H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Oct 00  
Bell, C P (c) ..... 10 Apr 01  
Larken, F B D (c) ..... 10 Apr 01  
Hartley, T L (c) ..... 10 Apr 01

*Lieutenant* (6).

Killam, G K (c) ..... 8 Oct 00  
Jones, G C (c) ..... 10 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Nelles, S B (c) ..... 10 Apr 01  
Philips, H (s) ..... 29 June 01  
Page, H R (s) ..... 29 June 01  
Armstrong, C E (s) ..... 29 June 01  
Evans, H M E (s) ..... 29 June 01  
Skjöld, K N (*prov*) ..... 10 Apr 01  
Weiss, C M (*prov*) ..... 10 Apr 01  
Heron, R B (*prov*) ..... 27 Apr 01  
Baker, E S (*prov*) ..... 21 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Harrison, E S ..... 10 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 10 Apr 01)

*Adjutant.*

Munro, W A (*capt*) ..... 28 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Wynne, J R ..... 27 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Milroy, T M ..... (*sur-lt*) 10 Apr 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev C R ..... 27 Apr 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**92nd** Dorchester Regiment.

M. D. No. 7., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. Isidore.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Anselme. No. 6 Co. St. Malachie.  
No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 7 Co. St. Vital de  
No. 3 Co. Ste. Marie. Lambton.  
No. 4 Co. Ste. Hénédine. No. 8 Co. St. Isidore.  
No. 5 Co. St. Francois  
de Beauce.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chabot, A (*v b 1st*).....14 Sept 96  
Taschereau, T J de M (*r s i 1st*).....13 May 98

*Majors* (2).

Taschereau, G A (*r s i 1st*).....13 May 98

*Captains* (8).

3 de la Salle, N J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Aug 97  
7 Baudet, J E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 98  
4 Chabot, E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 98  
2 Turgeon, J. (*r s i 1st*).....2 June 98  
5 Wallace, J W M (*r s i 2nd*).....5 Oct 99  
1 Doyer, A (*r s i 1st*).....12 Apr 00  
8 Turgeon, F (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 00  
1 Lavoie, J (*c*).....1 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

2 Turgeon, J A (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 99  
1 Goulet, H (*s*).....31 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Bolduc, L (*prov*).....7 Feb 99  
3 Carrier, A (*prov*).....23 May 00  
6 Bélanger, F X (*prov*).....30 Apr 01  
5 Molony, F (*prov*).....17 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Taschereau, G L.....26 June 91  
(*hon capt* 26 June 91)  
Turgeon, J.....2 June 98  
(*hon maj* 2 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Rosa, L J A.....26 June 91  
(*hon capt* 26 June 91)  
Chabot, J.....15 Dec 97  
(*hon capt* 15 Dec 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Genest, Ludger M.....sur-maj 3 July 93  
Savard, E M A.....sur-maj 5 Aug 97

**93rd** Cumberland Regiment,

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Amherst. No. 4 Co. Mapleton.  
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill. No. 5 Co. Oxford.  
No. 3 Co. Maccan and No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.  
River Hebert. No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.  
No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major* (2).

Letcher, William (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 98

*Captains* (8).

6 Potter, Edwin A (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 95  
7 Kelly, C A E (*s i 1st*).....4 Sept 96  
4 Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*).....31 Jan 98  
3 Carter, Rufus S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Jan 98  
1 Chapman, James T (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Aug 98  
5 Oxley, W (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Aug 98  
2 Stonehouse, Herbert (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Sept 93  
8 Bent, E A (*r s i 1st*).....21 Aug 99  
1 Mar 89  
Murray Daniel (*r s i 1st*).....6 June 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 McDonald, C R (*r s i 2nd*).....29 Aug 98  
7 Johnston, J G (*f o*).....14 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Ward, R J (*r s i 2nd*).....30 July 98  
3 Carter, E O (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 99  
6 Ferguson, W R (*S A*).....9 Nov 00  
6 Foster, A W (*c*).....31 May 01  
5 McIntosh, G (*c*).....31 May 01  
2 McDonald, J M (*prov*).....31 Aug 96  
4 Mills, T H (*prov*).....31 Jan 98  
4 Nelson, C (*prov*).....15 July 99  
2 Ryan, J T (*prov*).....16 Aug 99  
8 Elliot, H F (*prov*).....8 Sept 99  
8 Fraser, J McL (*prov*).....8 Sept 99  
7 Day, J W (*prov*).....3 July 00

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (*capt*).....7 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Harrison, Herbert J.....17 June 87  
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, Joseph.....(*surg-maj*) 3 Feb 93  
Sutherland, J A (Q).....(*surg-lt*) 30 Aug 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Lane, Rev W G.....11 Dec 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll  
Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Baddeck.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Nyanza.      No. 4 Co. Baddeck.  
No. 2 Co. Middle River No. 5 Co. Christmas  
Island.  
No. 3 Co. Iona.      No. 6 Co. Big Intervale  
(Margaree) C. B.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bethune, John L (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93

*Majors (2).*

McRae, A F (*s i 1st*)..... 8 June 99  
Gillis, Ronald (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 99

*Captains (8).*

3 McNeil, John P (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 89  
2 McRae, John D (*s i 2nd*)..... 27 July 96  
4 McLean, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97  
1 McRae, A D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 June 99  
6 McKenzie, Roderick Y (*r s i 1st*)... 20 Apr 00  
*McRae, David A (r s i 1st)*..... 23 Apr 00  
5 McNeil, J. D. (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 June 00  
30 Oct 85

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 McDougall, D J. (*r s i 1st B*)..... 22 June 97  
3 McNeil, Angus J (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 98  
2 Morrisor, M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Oct 98  
6 Ross, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 00  
5 Mckeigan, M (*s*)..... 4 June 00  
1 Watson, A C (*c*)..... 25 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 McDonald, J A (*r s i 1st B*)..... 15 June 98  
4 Fraser, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 99  
6 Murray, D J (*s*)..... 22 Nov 00  
1 McRae, D P (*s*)..... 2 Jan 01  
2 Hunter, W A (*prov*)..... 29 May 99  
5 McNeil, H G (*prov*)..... 25 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Campbell Chas. J..... 1 July 97  
(*hon capt 1 July 97*)

*Adjutant.*

McRae, David A (*capt*)..... 21 Oct 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt 15 June 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

MacLennan, Angus..... (*sur-maj*) 22 May 97  
McDonald, D..... (*sur-lt*) 23 Sept 97

**97th Regiment of Rifles.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1900.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sault Ste Marie.*

*Company Head Quarters.*

No 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie.      No 3 Co. Thessalon-  
No 2 Co. Sudbury.      No. 4 Co. Sturgeon  
Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

1 Elliott, T H (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 May 01

*Major.*

.....

*Captains (4).*

2 Gordon, J R (*c*)..... 4 Apr 00  
4 McKee, H E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Aug 00  
3 Campbell, C V (*c*)..... 16 Apr 01  
2 Cressey, W J (*s*)..... 15 May 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 Adams, C T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Jan 98  
1 Anderson, W B (*r m c*)..... 2 Apr 01  
(*lt 24 June 97*)

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

4 Roberts, V M (*prov*)..... 31 Aug 00  
1 McPhail, J A (*prov*)..... 21 May 01  
3 Craig, S D (*prov*)..... 27 May 01  
1 Brougham, R S (*prov*)..... 28 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Dyment, A E..... 13 Feb 01  
(*hon capt 13 Feb 01*)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Ansley, J. J..... 13 Feb 01  
(*hon capt 13 Feb 01*)

*Medical Officer.*

Arthur, R H..... (*sur-lt*) 27 Apr 01

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H..... 13 Feb 01



*Infantry and Rifles.*

Rocky Mountain Rangers.

M. D. No. 11, B. C.  
(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

-----  
No. 1 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Rossland,

*Captain.*

Forin, P McL (*p s a 1st*).....13 July 98

*Lieutenant.*

Burnet, K L (*r s i 2nd*).....13 July 98

*2nd Lieutenant.*

-----  
No. 2 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Nelson.

*Captain.*

Hodgins, A E (*r m c*).....13 July 98  
(*local major S A 1 Feb 01*)  
(*Secounded 28 Mar 01*)

\*Macdonell, H E.....4 June 01

*Lieutenant.*

Brown, T (*r s i 1st B*).....4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Phillips, G M (*prov*) .....4 June 01

\* Will be required to qualify.

No. 3 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Kamloops.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Vicars, J R (*s*).....31 Sept 99

McHarg, W H (*prov*) .....31 Dec 00

Hicks, H P (*S A*).....19 Mar 01

Johnson, A W (*prov*).....27 July 99

-----  
No. 4 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Kaslo.

*Captain.*

Reid, G D (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Aug 99

*Lieutenant.*

Twiss, W J (*p s a 1st B*).....19 Aug 98

*2nd Lieutenant.*

-----  
No. 5 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Revelstoke.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Taylor, T E L (*s*).....30 Sept 99

**INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.**

Dawson Rifle Company.

M. D. No. —

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dawson.

*Captain.*

Hulme, H D (*r s i 2nd*).....1 Aug 00

*Lieutenant.*

McKay, W M (*r s i 1st*).....1 Aug 00  
(*capt 20 June 92*)

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Port, E H (*r s a 2nd*).....1 Aug 00

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES. SENIORITY LIST.

### Director-General Medical Services.

≍ Neilson, Colonel J L H, MD, G G H S..... 1 Nov 00

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

≍ Sowell, C C, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ≍ Codd, A, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ≍ Ryerson, G S, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ≍ Tobin, William, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ≍ Roddick, T G, M R O..... 1 June 00  
 ≍ Worthington, A N, A M S..... 17 May 01  
 ≍ Fiset, E, A M S..... 17 May 01  
 ≍ Osborne, A B, A M S..... 28 May 01  
 ≍ Wilson, C W, A M S..... 28 May 01

#### Majors & Surgeon-Majors.

Moore, V H, 41 Regt..... 26 June 74  
 (hon sur-l c 26 June 94)  
 Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt..... 9 Oct 74  
 (hon sur-l c 9 Oct 74)  
 Daniel, J W, 3 Reg C A..... 11 Aug 76  
 (hon sur-l c 10 Sept 96)  
 Fuller, H L, 79 Regt..... 20 July 77  
 (hon sur-l c 24 July 97)  
 Lafontaine, L R C, 86 Regt..... 18 June 80  
 Grondin, J E, 87 Regt..... 24 June 81  
 Willoughby, W A, 40 Regt..... 19 Apr 82  
 Brown, T L, 54 Regt..... 2 June 82  
 Trudel, H, 80 Regt..... 22 June 83  
 ≍ Borden, Hon F W, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 83  
 (hon sur-l c 22 Oct 93)  
 Warburton, J, 82 Regt..... 28 Sept 83  
 March, J E, 8 Hrs..... 30 May 84  
 (hon sur-l c 30 May 99)  
 Walker, T, 62 Regt..... 27 June 84  
 Duff, H R, 4 Hrs..... 18 July 84  
 (hon sur-l c 28 Jan 01)  
 Campbell, D A, 63 Regt..... 15 Aug 84  
 Jenkins, S R, 4 Reg C A..... 6 Feb 85  
 De Moupied, W, 50 Regt..... 24 Apr 85  
 Farley, J J, 49 Regt..... 25 June 85  
 Bowen, G H, 8 F B..... 21 Aug 85  
 Blanchard, R J, 12 F B..... 4 Sept 85  
 ≍ Casgrain, H R, 21 Regt..... 12 Feb 86  
 Macdonald, R T E, 52 Regt..... 21 May 86  
 McCammon, J A, 56 Regt..... 21 May 86  
 Grasset, F LeM, G G B G..... 4 Feb 87  
 Elliott, J E, 2 Brig F A..... 9 Mar 87  
 McLaren, P, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87  
 Johnson, W H, 30 Regt..... 30 June 87  
 ≍ McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt..... 16 Sept 87  
 Watters, A, 9 Regt..... 21 Oct 87  
 Lynch, D P, 42 Regt..... 21 Oct 87  
 Warren, G M, 2 Drags..... 16 Nov 88  
 Griffin, H S, 13 Regt..... 3 May 89  
 Roy, G E, 65 Regt..... 3 May 89  
 Pickels, G A, 75 Regt..... 18 Apr 90  
 Henry, J, 36 Regt..... 20 June 90  
 Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt..... 31 July 90  
 McCrimmon, M, 20 Regt..... 8 Apr 91

#### Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.

Curry, M A, 66 Regt..... 24 Apr 91  
 Gibson, R, 27 Regt..... 18 Sept 91  
 Roome, W F, 26 Regt..... 18 Sept 91  
 Stuart, W T, 48 Regt..... 19 Feb 92  
 Ross, H R, 8 Regt..... 22 Apr 92  
 Hand, W N, 10 F B..... 24 June 92  
 Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt..... 24 June 92  
 Glasgow, S H, M R O..... 15 Sept 92  
 Garrett, R W, 14 Regt..... 30 Sept 92  
 Hayes, J, 93 Regt..... 3 Feb 93  
 Thompson, W, 55 Regt..... 5 May 93  
 McLearn, R, R C R I..... 2 Jan 93  
 (hon sur-l c 1 Sept 93)  
 Kidd, E, 16 Regt..... 23 June 93  
 Bridges, J W, A M S..... 26 June 93  
 Lord, J A P, 17 Regt..... 3 July 93  
 Genest, L M, 92 Regt..... 3 July 93  
 Elliott, C E, A M S..... 15 Sept 93  
 Webster, H B, K C Hrs..... 28 Sept 93  
 Ross, James, 77 Regt..... 31 Jan 94  
 Campbell, Rollo, 5 Regt..... 16 Mar 94  
 Hillary, R M, 12 Regt..... 18 May 94  
 Paradis, J G, 61 Regt..... 20 July 94  
 Dewar, A, 5 Drag..... 10 Nov 94  
 Curtis, I B, 67 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
 ≍ Grant, jr, J A, M R O..... 27 Feb 95  
 Phillimore, R H, 58 Regt..... 9 Mar 95  
 ≍ Nattress, W, A M S..... 13 Apr 95  
 Lockhart, R J, 29 Regt..... 15 June 95  
 Turner, H A, 46 Regt..... 21 Sept 95  
 Birkett, H S, A M S..... 16 May 96  
 ≍ King, E E, 10 Regt..... 27 July 96  
 Bascom, H, 34 Regt..... 24 Sept 96  
 Robertson, A Maod, 6 Regt..... 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, 38 Regt..... 22 Oct 96  
 MacLennan, A, 94 Regt..... 22 May 97  
 Belton, C W, A M S..... 17 June 97  
 Palmer, L L, 2 Regt..... 15 July 97  
 Savard, E M A, 92 Regt..... 5 Aug 97  
 Young, T W H, 3 Drag..... 24 Aug 97  
 Lambly, W O, 15 F B..... 31 Aug 97  
 McCoy, S H, 19 Regt..... 27 Oct 97  
 Echlin, E B, A M S..... 1 Dec 97  
 Rice, A T, 22 Regt..... 14 Dec 97  
 Abbott, R H, A M S..... 27 Dec 97  
 Shaw, G F, 11 Regt..... 31 Jan 98  
 Brousseau, J D, A M S..... 21 Mar 98  
 Kent, H V, 78 Regt..... 24 Mar 98  
 Scott, P J, 32 Regt..... 25 Apr 98  
 Chown, H A, 90 Regt..... 9 Apr 98  
 O'Reilly, G, 1 Brig, F A..... 17 May 98  
 Magnan, J A, 83 Regt..... 28 May 98  
 Tourigny, O, 4 Regt..... 2 June 98  
 ≍ Elder, J M, 2 Reg C A..... 3 June 98  
 White, F J, 74 Regt..... 27 June 98  
 Ostigny, P, 84 Regt..... 29 July 98  
 O'Neil, F, Un List..... 1 Sept 98

### Militia Army Medical Services.

#### Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.

Chevalier, E N, <i>RCRI</i> .....	22 Nov 98
Hart, E C, 5 <i>Regt C A</i> .....	23 Dec 98
Piper, J M, 7 <i>Regt</i> .....	1 Feb 99
Carmichael, H B, 6 <i>Hrs</i> .....	7 Feb 99
Courtney, J D, 43 <i>Regt</i> .....	13 Mar 99
Curtis, C L, 47 <i>Regt</i> .....	5 June 99
Jones, G C, <i>A M S</i> .....	3 Nov 99
Fotheringham, J T, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Bell, J H, <i>M R O</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Sponagle, J A, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Johnson, H D, <i>A M S</i> .....	4 Nov 00
Rennie, G S, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Jan 01
Parke, G H, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 May 01
Hayes, A N, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 May 01
Scott, A Y, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 May 01

#### Captains.

Johnson, H D, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
MacLaren, M, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Harrison, H J, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Archambault, H A, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Vaux, F L, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
( <i>local major</i> 1 Apr 01)	
( <i>Seconded</i> 21 Mar 01)	

Devine, J A, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Berdan, O L, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Thompson, W W, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Cameron, K, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Clarke, J T, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Fenton, F, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Cotton, J M, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Schaffner, A A, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Ross, J A, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Gorrell, C W F, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Jan 01
Hobbs, A T ( <i>prob</i> ).....	28 Jan 01
Farrell, E D, <i>AMS</i> .....	28 May 01
Shillington, A T, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 May 01
McCrimmon, A A, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 May 01

#### Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants.

Sylvestre, J M P, 86 <i>Regt</i> .....	18 June 80
( <i>hon sur-maj</i> 18 June 80)	
Stewart, J, 1st <i>Regt C A</i> ( <i>Hon</i> ).....	29 Apr 81
Andrews, J, 3 <i>Reg C A</i> .....	14 Sept 83
( <i>hon sur-maj</i> 14 Sept 83)	
Cogswell, A W, 63 <i>Regt</i> .....	24 Apr 85
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 24 Apr 90)	
Jones, J A, 56 <i>Regt</i> .....	21 May 86
Wood, H W, 52 <i>Regt</i> .....	13 May 87
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 13 May 92)	
Raikes, R, 35 <i>Regt</i> .....	16 Sept 87
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 16 Sept 92)	
Minchin, H A, 38 <i>Regt</i> .....	31 May 89
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 31 May 94)	
Huot, G, 64 <i>Regt</i> .....	20 June 90
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 20 July 95)	
Giroux, W A, 87 <i>Regt</i> .....	11 July 90
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 11 July 95)	
Kirkpatrick, E A, 66 <i>Regt</i> .....	24 Apr 91
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 24 Apr 96)	
Oldham, E, 31 <i>Regt</i> .....	28 Aug 91
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 1 July 00)	
Rankin, J P, 28 <i>Regt</i> .....	6 May 97
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 1 July 00)	

#### Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants—Con.

Bertram, T A, 77 <i>Regt</i> .....	8 Feb 96
Blair, F I, 71 <i>Regt</i> .....	11 Apr 96
Herald, John, <i>A M S</i> .....	16 May 96
Grasott, J C, 39 <i>Regt</i> .....	27 June 96
Shier, D W, 45 <i>Regt</i> .....	11 Sept 96
Macoun, J, 40 <i>Regt</i> .....	26 Oct 96
Clark, D A, 34 <i>Regt</i> .....	19 Dec 96
Foster, G La F, 68 <i>Regt</i> .....	9 Aug 97
Sutherland, J A, 93 <i>Regt</i> .....	30 Aug 97
Anderson, H B, <i>A M S</i> .....	8 Sept 97
Yates, H B, 3 <i>Regt</i> .....	18 Sept 97
McDonald, D, 94 <i>Regt</i> .....	23 Sept 97
MacKendrick, H F, <i>A M S</i> .....	20 Dec 97
Horton, R N, 41 <i>Regt</i> .....	25 Jan 98
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 9 Mar 93)	
Preston, R F, 42 <i>Regt</i> .....	25 Jan 98
Brown, E R, 5 <i>Regt</i> .....	26 Jan 98
Hamelin, H T, 17 <i>Regt</i> .....	2 Feb 98
Smith, D K, 48 <i>Regt</i> .....	2 Feb 98
Rogers, J M, 22 <i>Regt</i> .....	7 Mar 98
Stewart, D A, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 Mar 98
MacKay, A, 36 <i>Regt</i> .....	12 Apr 98
Sinclair, H H, <i>A M S</i> .....	25 Apr 98
Sanderson, H H, 21 <i>Regt</i> .....	27 Apr 98
McNaughton, J D, 30 <i>Regt</i> .....	20 May 98
Church, H M, 2 <i>Regt C A</i> .....	3 June 98
Delaney, W H, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Jan 01
( <i>sur-lt</i> 10 June 98)	
Murray, L R, <i>A M S</i> .....	27 June 98
Black, Bret, 78 <i>Regt</i> .....	25 Aug 98
Murray, C D, 1 <i>Regt C A</i> .....	3 Oct 98
Ovens, R, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Feb 99
Cornack, J H, <i>A M S</i> .....	13 Mar 99
Kidd, J F, <i>G G P G</i> .....	8 May 99
Langrill, A S, 37 <i>Regt</i> .....	12 May 99
Thompson, J A, 55 <i>Regt</i> .....	16 May 99
Senkler, W I, <i>A M S</i> .....	18 May 99
Kilborn, R K, 47 <i>Regt</i> .....	5 June 99
( <i>hon sur-capt</i> 1 Mech 01)	
Macdonald, A, 11 <i>Regt</i> .....	10 June 99
Gagnon, A M, 76 <i>Regt</i> .....	14 June 99
Gauthier, L P, 89 <i>Regt</i> .....	16 June 99
Alger, H H, 49 <i>Regt</i> .....	28 June 99
Roy, A V, 6 <i>Regt C A</i> .....	18 Dec 90
Savard, E, 18 <i>Regt</i> .....	1 Feb 00
McCabe, J A P, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Goldsmith, P G, 15 <i>Regt</i> .....	22 May 00
MacTaggart, D D, 1 <i>Regt</i> .....	5 May 00
D'Aoust, J A O, 85 <i>Regt</i> .....	18 June 00
Laurie, C N, <i>A M S</i> .....	8 Feb 01
Hodgetts, C A, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Jan 01
Roberts, J A, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Jan 01
Drum, L, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Jan 01
Mundell, D E, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Jan 01
Wylde, C E, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 Jan 01
Milroy, T M, 90 <i>Regt</i> .....	10 Apr 01
Morse, L R, 69 <i>Regt</i> .....	11 Apr 01
Arthur, R H, 97 <i>Regt</i> .....	27 Apr 01
McPherson, D W, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 May 01
Turcot, C G, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 May 01
Cameron, G S, <i>A M S</i> .....	28 May 01

#### 2nd Lieutenants (Supernumary).

Orr, J O, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
------------------------------	----------

*Militia Army Medical Services.**2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary)—Con.*

Hamilton, H J, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Turcot, G G, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Cameron, G S, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Tremayne, H E, <i>A M S</i> .....	30 May 00
McLaughlin, D, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Walker, T D, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Skinner, S S, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Ellis, W L, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Royce, G, <i>A M S</i> .....	14 Jan 01
Williamson, A R B, <i>A M S</i> .....	8 Feb 01

*2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary)—Con.*

Gunn, N D, <i>A M S</i> .....	14 Mch 01
Williams, J A, <i>A M S</i> .....	14 Mch 01
Bentley, D B, <i>A M S</i> .....	12 Apr 01
Kennedy, G A, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Ings, G A, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Smyth, C E, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Hewetson, S W, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Chabot, J L, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Parke, P C, <i>A M S</i> .....	29 May 01
O'Neil, F, <i>A M S</i> .....	12 June 01

# MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Director General.—Neilson, Colonel J L H, G G H S. 15 Feb 98

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

### PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Sewell, Lieut.-Col C C, *M D No 7.5* 5 May 00  
 Nattress, Major W, *M D No 2* 5 May 00  
 Belton, Major C W, *M D No 1* 5 May 00

### Lieutenant-Colonels (7).

Sewell, C E 1 Mar 00  
 Codd, A 1 Mar 00  
 Ryerson, G S 1 Mar 00  
 Tobin, W 1 Mar 00  
 Worthington, A N 17 May 01  
 Fiset, E 17 May 01  
 Osborne, A B 28 May 01  
 Wilson, C W 28 May 01

### Majors (17).

Nattress, W 1 Mar 00  
 Birkett, H S 13 Apr 95  
 Belton, C W 16 May 96  
 Brousseau, J D 17 June 97  
 Jones, G C 21 Mar 98  
 Fotheringham, J T 8 May 99  
 Elliott, C E 3 Nov 99  
 Abbott, R H 1 Mar 00  
 Bridges, J W 1 July 00  
 Eohlin, E B 15 Sept 93  
 Sponagle, J A 1 July 00  
 Johnson, H D 27 Dec 97  
 Rennie, G S 1 Aug 00  
 Parke, G H 26 June 93  
 Hayes, A N 1 Mar 00  
 Scott, A Y 1 Dec 97  
 Vaux, F L 1 Nov 00  
 (except 1 Nov 00)  
 (Seconded 21 Mar 01)

### Local.

Vaux, F L 1 Apr 01  
 (except 1 Nov 00)  
 (Seconded 21 Mar 01)

### Captains (22).

McLaren, M (Q) 1 Mar 00  
 Harrison, H J (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 Archambault, H A (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 Devine, J A 1 Nov 00  
 Berdan, O L (Q) 1 Nov 00  
 Thompson, W W (Q) 1 Nov 00  
 Cameron, K (Q) 1 Nov 00  
 Clarke, J T (Q) 1 Nov 00  
 Fenton, F (Q) 1 Nov 00  
 Cotton, J M (Q) 1 Nov 00  
 Schaffner, A A (Q) 1 Nov 00  
 Ross, J A (Q) 28 Jan 01  
 Gorrell, C W F (*Q*) 28 Jan 01  
 Hobbs, A T (*prob*) 28 May 01  
 Farrel, E D (Q) 28 May 01  
 McCrimmon, A A (Q) 28 May 01  
 Shillington, A T (Q) 28 May 01

### Lieutenants (25).

Herald, J, (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 16 May 96  
 Anderson, H B (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 8 Sept 97  
 Preston, R F (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 25 Jan 98  
 Stewart, D A (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 21 Mar 98  
 McCabe, J A, (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 Murray, C R (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 27 June 98  
 Ovens, R (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 1 Feb 99  
 Cormack, J H (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 13 Mar 99  
 Senkler, W I (*prob*) 1 Mar 00  
 18 May 99  
 Hodgetts, C A (Q) 28 Jan 01  
 Roberts, J A (Q) 28 Jan 01  
 Drum, L (Q) 28 Jan 01  
 Mundell, D E, (Q) 28 Jan 01  
 Wylde, C F (Q) 28 Jan 01  
 Delaney, W H (Q) 10 June 98  
 28 Jan 01  
 Laurie, C N (*prob*) 28 Jan 01  
 McPherson, D W (Q) 28 May 01  
 Turcot, G G (Q) 28 May 01  
 Cameron, G S (Q) 28 May 01

*Militia Army Medical Staff.**2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).*

Sinclair, H H.....	1 Mar 00
	(lieut 25 Apr 98)
Orr, J O.....	1 Mar 00
Hamilton, H J.....	1 Mar 00
Mackendrick, H F.....	27 Apr 00
	(lieut 20 Dec 97)
Tremayne, H E.....	30 May 00
McLaughlin, D.....	31 Dec 00
Walker, T D.....	31 Dec 00
Skinner, S S.....	31 Dec 00
Ellis, W L.....	31 Dec 00
Royce, G.....	14 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants Supernumerary—Con.*

Williamson, A R B.....	8 Feb 01
Gunn, N D.....	14 Mar 01
Williams, J A.....	14 Mar 01
Bentley, D B.....	12 Apr 01
Kennedy, G A.....	21 May 01
Ings, G A.....	21 May 01
Smyth, C E.....	21 May 01
Hewetson, S W.....	21 May 01
Chabot, J L.....	21 May 01
Parke, P C.....	29 May 01
O'Neil, F.....	12 June 01

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## BEARER COMPANIES.

No. I Company.  
M. D. No. 9, N. S.  
(Authorized 1 July 1898.)  
Head-Quarters—Halifax.  
Officer Comd'g.

Jones, G C (*maj*) ..... 3 Nov 99  
Subalterns (2).  
Ross, J (*capt*) (Q) ..... 3 Oct 98  
Farrell, E D (*lieut*) (Q) ..... 3 Nov 99

No. II Company.  
M. D. Nos. 3 & 4, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July 1899).  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa.  
Officer Comd'g.

Ehlin, E B (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Gorrell, C W F (*capt*) (Q) ..... 26 Jan 01  
Shillington, A T (*lieut*) (Q) ..... 26 Jan 01

No. III Company.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal,  
Officer Comd'g.

Birkett, H S (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Cameron, K (*capt*) (Q) ..... 7 May 00  
Wyde, C F (*lieut*) (Q) ..... 15 June 00

No. IV Company.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto.  
Officer Comd'g.

Fotheringham, J T (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Fenton, F (*capt*) (Q) ..... 21 May 00  
Hodgetts, C A (*lieut*) (Q) ..... 19 Feb 01

No. V Company.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899).  
Head-Quarters—Quebec.  
Officer Comd'g.

Parke, G H (*capt*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Turcot, G G (2 *lieut supy*) (Q) ..... 11 June 00

No. VI Company.  
M. D. No. 1 Ont.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).  
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.  
Officer Comd'g.

\*Belton, C W, (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00  
Subalterns (2).

Hobbs, A T (*capt*) ..... 23 Meh 01  
Laurie, C N (*capt prov*) ..... 23 Meh 01

No. VII Company.  
M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).  
Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.  
Officer Comd'g.

Rennie, G S (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00  
Subalterns (2).

No. VIII Company.  
M. D. No. 8.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).  
Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.  
Officer Comd'g.

McLaren, M, (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00  
Subalterns (2).

No. IX Company.  
M. D. No. 11.

(Authorized 4 Dec 1900).  
Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.  
Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).

## Militia Army Medical Corps.

## FIELD HOSPITALS.

## No. II Company.

M. D. Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Officer Cmdg.

Abbott, R H (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Mundell D E (*lieut*) (Q).....12 May 00Williamson, A R B (*supy 2nd lt*)....24 June 01

## No. III Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Officer Cmdg.

Wilson, C W (*maj*)..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Gunn, N D (*2nd lt supy*).....4 Apr 01Williams, J A (*2nd lt supy*) .....4 Apr 01

## No. IV Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Officer Cmdg.

Scott, A Y (*capt*)..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Clarke, J T (*capt*) (Q) .....1 Nov 00

21 May 00

Anderson, H B (*lieut prob*).....21 May 00Macpherson, D W (*2nd lt supy*).... 5 June 01

## No. V Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Officer Cmdg.

Elliott, C E (*maj*)..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Drum, L (*lieut*) (Q).....21 May 00Delaney, W H (*lieut*) (Q).....19 Jan 01

## No. VI Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Hayes, A M, (*capt*).....20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Berdan, O L (*capt*).....8 June 01

## No. VII Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 19 0).

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Cotton, J M (*capt*) .....20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Roberts, J A (*lieut*) (Q).....19 Jan 01Tremayne, H E (*2 lieut supy*).... 19 Jan 01

## No. VIII Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 190 ).

Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Comd'g.

Johnson, H D. (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 01

Subalterns (2).

McLaughlin, D (*supy 2nd lt*) .....27 May 01

## No. IX Company.

M. D. Ne. 10.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).



## VETERINARY STAFF CANADIAN MILITIA.

### Veterinary-Majors.

Hall, W B, <i>R C D</i> .....	27 June 96
Massie, J, <i>R C A</i> .....	27 July 96
Smith, A, 2 <i>Brig F A</i> .....	27 July 96
Elliott, C, 2 <i>Drag</i> .....	10 Sept 96
Harris, A W, 2 <i>F B</i> .....	18 Apr 97
Simpson, T C, 6 <i>Hrs</i> .....	28 Mar 99
Reed, J H, 1 <i>Bde F A</i> .....	8 May 99

### Veterinary-Captains.

McEachran, C, 3 <i>F B</i> .....	27 Aug 91
Campbell, F A, <i>G G B G</i> .....	23 Dec 92
Ming, E, 4 <i>Hrs</i> .....	15 June 93
Quinn, J F, 2 <i>Brig F A</i> .....	17 May 94
Fisher, J W, 14 <i>F B</i> .....	8 Sept 91
Hinman, W J, 13 <i>F B</i> .....	7 May 98
Morgan, W J, 5 <i>F B</i> .....	2 June 98
Frink, J H, 8 <i>Hrs</i> .....	(Seconded 6 Apr 01) 16 Dec 99

### Veterinary-Lieutenants.

Duchene, J D, <i>Un List</i> .....	11 Apr 96
Isley, B R, <i>K C Hrs</i> .....	8 Sept 96
Bean, J A, 8 <i>F B</i> .....	11 June 97
Wilson, J H, 1 <i>Hrs</i> .....	1 Dec 97
Poole, B R, 3 <i>Drag</i> .....	16 May 98
Poulin, L, 1 <i>F B</i> .....	27 June 98
Taylor, W R, <i>Man Drag</i> .....	22 Dec 98
McLaren, C E, <i>Q O C Hrs</i> .....	18 May 99
Berry, R G, 5 <i>Drag</i> .....	22 May 99
Fredette, L G, 15 <i>F B</i> .....	12 June 99
Spanton, J P, <i>D Y R C Hrs</i> .....	24 June 99
Jakeman, W, <i>Un List</i> .....	16 Aug 99
Pugsley, H J, 10 <i>F B</i> .....	1 Sept 99
Northmore, E J, 5 <i>F B</i> .....	18 Apr 01

Reserve of Officers.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	
Lt-Col.	<i>Cavalry.</i>							
	✓ Taylor, J H.	2 Oct 43	23 May 77	✓ Bliss, D C F.	27 Aug 61	23 May 94		
	✓ Gartshore, W M.	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	✓ Morson, W A O.	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95		
	✓ Markham, A.	26 Feb 41	2 July 96	✓ Hooper, G R.	3 July 62	9 Feb 95		
	✓ Learned, J F.	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	✓ King, W N.	22 Oct 57	9 Nov 95		
	✓ Ryan, J W.	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92	✓ Garneau, J G.	19 Nov 64	3 June 87		
	✓ Gourdeau, Francois F E.	— Aug 45	2 May 94	✓ Irving, L E W, D.S.O.	16 Aug 68	17 May 01		
	✓ Hetherington, T S.	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95	✓ Simpson, L R.	27 Apr 63	29 Sept 96		
	✓ Leekie, R G E.	4 June 69	21 May 95	✓ Parker, F W.	22 June 55	27 June 96		
	✓ Maunsell, George Stopford.	2 July 65	22 Oct 86	✓ Reynolds, C R.	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88		
Major.	✓ Sweetman, A R.	15 Feb 72	18 May 94	✓ Dimock, J S.	21 Nov 61	13 May 92		
	✓ McNicol, G L.	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	✓ Hart, G C.	18 Jan 51	13 May 92		
	✓ Masters, R S.	20 May 50	21 Dec 95	✓ McCrae, T.	16 Feb 65	19 Aug 92		
	✓ Domville, J W.	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94	✓ Gordon, R H.	13 June 65	3 Feb 93		
	✓ Dickson, Robt Casimir.	27 May 63	2 Aug 89	✓ Heskeith, J A.	13 June 63	22 June 94		
	✓ Scriyer, J F.	1 Aug 60	22 Apr 92	✓ Collins, W A.	20 Nov 63	30 Mar 95		
	✓ Schneider, W H.	18 July 73	31 July 90	✓ Amyrauld, O.	6 July 50	21 Dec 95		
	✓ Warner, J T.	20 Nov 72	27 June 93	✓ Botstord, W M.	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98		
	✓ Strickland, R H.	72 Jan 94	31 Jan 94	✓ Wyldie, H McNab.	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98		
	✓ Edy, O.	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94	✓ Wilson, F B.	8 Apr 70	28 Feb 90		
Lieut.	✓ Holden, J C.	18 Feb 76	25 June 96	✓ Halls, Frederick E.	6 Jan 67	13 May 92		
	✓ Irwin, De la CT, C M G, A D C.	31 Mar 43	14 May 75	✓ Freeman, H W.	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92		
	✓ Amyrauld, T.	26 Jan 41	12 Oct 76	✓ Vinco, D McL.	21 Nov 48	23 Aug 97		
	✓ Macdonald, A H.	15 July 48	25 Nov 81	✓ Davis, W M.	26 May 57	7 Apr 94		
	✓ Armstrong, J R.	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85	✓ Cochrane, John Bray.	1 Aug 60	30 June 85		
	✓ Curran, A E.	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	✓ Clarke, Herbert.	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85		
	✓ Turnbull, J T.	29 Jan 44	6 Apr 88	✓ Baker, Joel Humean.	9 Feb 58	17 June 67		
	✓ Dibbie, F H J.	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	✓ MacPherson, Duncan.	20 Apr 88	20 Apr 88		
	✓ Lindsay, C W A.	8 Nov 47	31 May 93	✓ Van Buskirk, William Fraser.	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88		
	✓ McLeod, W McK.	— 52	23 Dec 97	✓ Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.	5 Nov 61	2 July 88		
Major.	✓ Cole, F M.	4 July 54	5 Aug 87	✓ Dixon, Francis Joseph.	9 Feb 57	29 Mar 89		
	✓ Boggs, H A.	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	✓ Lamb, Henry John.	6 Dec 71	28 Jan 93		
	✓ Garrison, W A.	20 June 49	20 Apr 88	✓ Gillmore, Theodore Barclay.	21 July 69	15 Aug 95		
	✓ Ogilvy, J.	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	✓ Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.	10 Dec 60	16 July 80		
	✓ Gordon, J J.	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92	✓ Spelman, James.	25 Aug 60	16 July 80		
	✓ Stewart, W J.	17 Feb 52	25 Mar 93	✓ Desbrisay, Charles Albert.	14 Mar 60	16 July 80		
	✓ Hesselein, A G.	1 Mar 47	16 Mar 94	✓ Davis, Frederick.	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81		
	✓ Local rank of Major.			✓ Laurie, Richard Carney.				
	<i>Artillery—Con.</i>							
	Lt-Col.	<i>Artillery.</i>						
✓ Irwin, De la CT, C M G, A D C.		31 Mar 43	14 May 75	✓ Vinco, D McL.	21 Nov 48	23 Aug 97		
✓ Amyrauld, T.		26 Jan 41	12 Oct 76	✓ Davis, W M.	26 May 57	7 Apr 94		
✓ Macdonald, A H.		15 July 48	25 Nov 81	✓ Cochrane, John Bray.	1 Aug 60	30 June 85		
✓ Armstrong, J R.		30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85	✓ Clarke, Herbert.	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85		
✓ Curran, A E.		28 June 53	10 Mar 88	✓ Baker, Joel Humean.	9 Feb 58	17 June 67		
✓ Turnbull, J T.		29 Jan 44	6 Apr 88	✓ MacPherson, Duncan.	20 Apr 88	20 Apr 88		
✓ Dibbie, F H J.		16 Oct 51	31 May 93	✓ Van Buskirk, William Fraser.	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88		
✓ Lindsay, C W A.		8 Nov 47	31 May 93	✓ Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.	5 Nov 61	2 July 88		
✓ McLeod, W McK.		— 52	23 Dec 97	✓ Dixon, Francis Joseph.	9 Feb 57	29 Mar 89		
Major.	✓ Cole, F M.	4 July 54	5 Aug 87	✓ Lamb, Henry John.	6 Dec 71	28 Jan 93		
	✓ Boggs, H A.	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	✓ Gillmore, Theodore Barclay.	21 July 69	15 Aug 95		
	✓ Garrison, W A.	20 June 49	20 Apr 88	✓ Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.	10 Dec 60	16 July 80		
	✓ Ogilvy, J.	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	✓ Spelman, James.	25 Aug 60	16 July 80		
	✓ Gordon, J J.	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92	✓ Desbrisay, Charles Albert.	14 Mar 60	16 July 80		
	✓ Stewart, W J.	17 Feb 52	25 Mar 93	✓ Davis, Frederick.	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81		
	✓ Hesselein, A G.	1 Mar 47	16 Mar 94	✓ Laurie, Richard Carney.				
	✓ Local rank of Major.							

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Ross, Alexander Bell.....	12 Apr 60	15 Jan 81	Lieut.	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick.....	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Gibson, John Gordon.....	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81	"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Clark, John Curtis.....	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81	"	Grant, William Wright.....	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Doncet, Arthur Emile.....	9 June 60	13 Jan 81	"	Myhne, John Malloch.....	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Corseil, John Abraham.....	23 Feb 61	25 June 81	"	Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf.....	6 July 62	25 June 81	"	Fraser, Basil Hall.....	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Daniel, Allan Wilmot.....	25 Nov 60	25 June 81	"	Simpson, Robert William.....	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Hogan, Henry Hunt.....	9 Sept 62	25 June 81	"	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth.....	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Yates, Berton Wynn.....	13 July 59	25 June 81	"	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings.....	10 Oct 68	27 June 89
"	Ford, Edward Hazen.....	31 July 62	25 June 81	"	McLennan, Bartlett.....	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Drury, Edmund Herbert.....	23 May 60	27 June 82	"	Bermingham, Christopher Wm.....	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	17 May 61	27 June 82	"	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste.....	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King.....	22 June 61	27 June 82	"	Anderson, Frederick.....	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford.....	14 Oct 61	27 June 82	"	Matheson, Arthur John.....	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	23 June 61	27 June 82	"	Rose, George Gildersleeve.....	11 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Anderson, Frederick Charles.....	7 Nov 60	27 June 82	"	Emery, Frank Boucher.....	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	Laidlaw, George Edward.....	23 Jan 63	26 June 83	"	McLeod, George Burnce.....	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Stewart, William J.....	24 Jan 60	26 June 83	"	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard.....	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Leonard, Reuben Wells.....	21 Feb 60	26 June 83	"	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley.....	28 May 71	25 June 91
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	12 Apr 62	26 June 83	"	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny.....	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Almon, Mather Bytes.....	30 May 61	26 June 83	"	Johnston, John Frank Edmond.....	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	White, James.....	3 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning.....	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	27 Aug 62	26 June 83	"	Morrison, Lauchlin Peter.....	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Campbell, Donald Colin.....	14 Sept 62	26 June 83	"	Jones, David Ford.....	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Carruthers, Wallace Bruce M.....	13 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Vercoe, Francis Henry.....	28 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Woodman, John.....	5 Oct 61	26 June 83	"	Fraser, James Frederic.....	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Neiland, Mayo Williams.....	2 Aug 61	26 June 83	"	Sullivan, William Henry.....	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Hearn, John.....	26 Mar 63	26 June 84	"	Branscombe, Clarence Henry.....	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsey.....	5 June 64	26 June 84	"	Reid, Frank Dugald.....	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McCarriguit, Conway Edw'd.....	14 Oct 64	26 June 84	"	McLean, Norman Berford.....	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	White, Frederick William.....	16 June 64	26 June 84	"	Mackenzie, William.....	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	23 Dec 63	18 Sept 81	"	de Boucherville, Charles Félix.....	—	—
"	Drayner, Frederic.....	13 Nov 63	18 Sept 81	"	Joseph Boucher.....	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Macdonald, Arthur Cameron.....	25 Oct 64	30 June 85	"	Mannsell, Edward St John.....	15 Sept 71	27 June 93
"	Prinrose, Philip Cateret Hill.....	23 Oct 64	30 June 85	"	Musgrave, Edward Christopher.....	27 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Yorston, William Gardiner.....	7 Feb 69	29 June 86	"	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt.....	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Newman, Cecil Patt.....	27 Oct 65	29 June 86	"	Ostler, Featherston Britton.....	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	Newcomb, John Northup.....	11 Aug 64	29 June 86	"	Gordon, Harry Duncan L.....	20 July 73	27 June 94
"	Contee, Charles Robert Foran.....	29 Jan 66	29 June 86	"	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund.....	20 Oct 73	27 June 94
"	McColl, Roderick.....	4 Oct 66	29 June 86	"	Magee, R H B.....	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Macdonell, Arch'd Cameron.....	6 Oct 64	29 June 86	"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Roe, Richard Logan.....	16 July 65	29 June 89	"	Lefevre, A G T.....	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"				"	Heatty, James Edward.....	6 June 72	27 June 94

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>					
Lieut. Harris, George Henry Ronald.	11 June 73	27 June 94	Major. Howe, J.	5 Sept 55	29 Dec 99
" Luketter, George Addison.	5 Nov 74	25 June 95	" Sanders, G E.	23 Dec 63	29 Dec 99
" Brown, Edward Percy.	17 July 74	26 June 95	" Belcher, R.	23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
" Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton.	5 Nov 75	25 June 96	" Cathbert, A E R.	1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
" Leach, Francis Easton.	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	" Macdonnell, A C.	6 Oct 64	20 May 00
" Alexander, Richard Clare Firlow	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	" Allen, J B.	13 May 92	19 May 00
" Weatherbe, Darcy.	18 June 74	25 June 96	" Baker, M.	5 Jan 59	15 May 92
" Russel, Arch D Montgomery.	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	" Moodie, J D.	21 Nov 49	29 May 00
" Hayne, G O.	16 Feb 75	25 June 96	" Kégin, J V.	15 Feb 56	3 Nov 00
" Stays, J A.	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	" Davidson, H J A.	6 Jan 57	15 May 92
" Tobin, H S.	27 Jan 77	24 June 97	" Ingles, W M.	11 Nov 62	1 Jan 98
" Cassels, R C H.	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	" Wroughton, T M.	1 Jan 98	1 Jan 98
" Baldwin, K J M.	15 Mar 77	24 June 97	" Cosby, F L.	19 Dec 00	19 Dec 00
" O'Connor, J F.	20 June 77	27 June 98	" Eustace, R W E.	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
" Rathbun, H McM.	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	" Tryon, C.	3 Nov 00	3 Nov 00
" Poole, E. R. D.	7 July 79	19 June 99	" Riddell, R.	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
" Harvey, R. D.	16 Feb 78	19 June 99			
" Jago, J. R.	2 July 79	19 June 99			
" McConkey, W.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Baker, E C.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Rolston, J W.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Anderson, F V.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Pense, E H.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Patterson, F T.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Low, H E.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Lindsay, W B.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Riddell, J A.	25 June 0.	25 June 0.			
" Caldwell, B A.	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00			
" Byrne, T H.	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00			
" Bucke, H L.	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00			
" Harty, W.	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00			
" Hughes, G B.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
" Cameron, K M.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
" Chipman, A R.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
" Keefer, I C.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
" MacLennan, C C.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
" Young, W B.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
" Robertson, C A.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
" Stewart, A.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
" Maynard, M M.	24 June 01	24 June 01			
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>					
			Major. Howe, J.	5 Sept 55	29 Dec 99
			" Sanders, G E.	23 Dec 63	29 Dec 99
			" Belcher, R.	23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
			" Cathbert, A E R.	1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
			" Macdonnell, A C.	6 Oct 64	20 May 00
			Capt. Allen, J B.	13 May 92	19 May 00
			" Baker, M.	5 Jan 59	15 May 92
			" Moodie, J D.	21 Nov 49	29 May 00
			" Kégin, J V.	15 Feb 56	3 Nov 00
			" Davidson, H J A.	6 Jan 57	15 May 92
			Lieut. Ingles, W M.	11 Nov 62	1 Jan 98
			" Wroughton, T M.	1 Jan 98	1 Jan 98
			" Cosby, F L.	19 Dec 00	19 Dec 00
			" Eustace, R W E.	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
			" Tryon, C.	3 Nov 00	3 Nov 00
			Vet-Lt. Riddell, R.	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
<i>Infantry.</i>					
			Colonel. Macdonald, D A.	31 Oct 45	1 Nov 00
			Lt-Col. Macpherson, J.	8 Jan 30	25 Nov 65
			" Bacon, T.	21 May 25	22 Nov 67
			" Orsennens, G d O.	17 Apr 42	19 Feb 00
			" Macdonald, C J.	4 Apr 41	31 Oct 74
			" Sheppard, J J.	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
			" Rogers, J Z.	31 Aug 42	4 May 76
			" Gilmour, A H.	13 Mar 40	4 Aug 76
			" White, W, C M G.	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77
			" Gwyn, H C.	29 Apr 46	23 Mar 77
			" Morin, J E.	12 May 48	7 June 77
			" Laurin, V, de L.	1 Sept 46	27 May 81
			" Fraser, A.	31 Mar 51	21 Sept 82
			" Desjardins, L G.	12 May 49	30 May 84
			" Munro, James.	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
			" Bredin, J H.	1 Jan 41	5 Apr 85
			" McCullay, S U.	20 June 47	12 June 85
			" Smith, H R, A D C.	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
			" Massey, F.	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
			" Beaudreau, J.	7 Sept 42	19 Mar 86

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para. 45, part I, R &amp; O 98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			<i>Infantry—Con.</i>		
Lt-Col. <del>W</del> aying, J.....	1 Nov 42	21 May 86	Lt-Col. <del>M</del> ason, J.....	25 Aug 43	1 Dec 93
<del>M</del> atheson, A. J.....	8 Dec 45	18 June 86	<del>S</del> tacey, J.....	31 Oct 38	29 Sept 94
<del>M</del> acpherson, J. P.....	29 May 39	16 Sept 87	<del>A</del> lexander, W. E.....	3 Oct 51	25 Oct 94
<del>B</del> oswell, C. M.....	12 July 49	14 Feb 86	<del>D</del> eslauriers, J.....	14 Feb 40	9 Feb 95
<del>C</del> arlisle, G. C.....	3 Aug 51	13 May 87	<del>W</del> orthington, E. B.....	31 May 43	1 June 95
<del>H</del> enshaw, F. C.....	5 Oct 51	15 July 87	<del>R</del> uttan, H. N.....	1 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
<del>C</del> oombs, H. L.....	16 Apr 41	16 Sept 87	<del>D</del> elamere, J. M.....	2 Feb 48	21 Dec 95
<del>B</del> aird, J. D.....	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87	<del>P</del> ope, F. M.....	20 Apr 47	26 Mar 96
<del>K</del> erns, W.....	6 Sept 40	13 Jan 88	<del>G</del> uy, G.....	7 Apr 38	20 June 96
<del>J</del> ones, C. S.....	5 Apr 56	9 Mar 88	<del>R</del> aymond, L. C.....	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
<del>F</del> isher, O. E. H.....	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88	<del>M</del> cLennan, R. R.....	8 Feb 97	8 Feb 97
<del>T</del> ilton, J.....	27 Mar 37	( <i>hon col</i> )	<del>B</del> usteed, F. B.....	17 May 35	10 May 97
		15 June 01)	<del>V</del> eltes, R. L.....	7 Mch 42	6 Oct 97
<del>A</del> nderson, W. P.....	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 89	<del>I</del> bbotson, E. B.....	4 Jan 98	4 Jan 98
<del>B</del> utler, T. P.....	3 Aug 45	3 May 89	<del>M</del> cKay, J.....	56	16 June 98
<del>I</del> rwin, J.....	11 April 47	9 Nov 89	<del>T</del> urcot, L.....	8 Oct 43	22 Mar 97
<del>M</del> cauley, M. B.....	15 Sept 47	9 Jan 89	<del>W</del> alsh, John.....	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
<del>L</del> indsay, W. H.....	16 Aug 47	30 Aug 89	<del>D</del> ostalier, M. D. A.....	17 Sept 46	6 Feb 85
<del>H</del> amilton R. B.....	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89	<del>H</del> ollinsworth, G.....	5 Dec 45	3 June 87
<del>W</del> alsh, T. J.....	9 Aug 44	18 Apr 90	<del>L</del> eFrancois, A.....	23 Nov 47	19 July 89
<del>H</del> unter, G. H.....	10 Aug 44	18 Apr 90	<del>D</del> ay, W. H.....	July 52	4 Jan 89
<del>H</del> ood, J.....	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91	<del>J</del> ameson, C. B.....	9 May 57	14 June 89
<del>W</del> ilson, J. G.....	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91	<del>S</del> arkey, W. J.....	3 Oct 33	27 Sept 89
<del>S</del> cott, J. H.....	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	<del>C</del> lark, William.....	43	18 Apr 90
<del>W</del> right, J.....	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92	<del>E</del> vans, J.....	30 June 48	8 Oct 90
<del>P</del> revost, H.....	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92	<del>S</del> hannon, I. W.....	3 Feb 59	31 Dec 90
<del>T</del> oller, F.....	21 July 41	24 Mar 92	<del>H</del> artt, J. T. T.....	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
<del>D</del> avidson, J. I.....	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92	<del>S</del> tuart, J. J.....	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92
<del>S</del> tarke, G. R.....	20 Nov 56	10 June 92	<del>H</del> ebert, J. J. R.....	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
<del>C</del> owan, J. L.....	4 Feb 46	20 June 92	<del>C</del> ooper, W. H.....	50	20 June 92
<del>P</del> aterson, N. F.....	3 Sept 43	22 July 92	<del>B</del> eatlie, Thos.....	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92
<del>E</del> gan, I. J.....	16 July 42	22 July 92	<del>H</del> odgins, John.....	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
<del>A</del> ubrey, A. D.....	14 Aug 49	22 July 92	<del>S</del> ims, A. H.....	27 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
<del>B</del> urisd, J. H.....	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92	<del>O</del> rgenness, A.....	31 May 66	5 Feb 93
<del>M</del> oore, A. H.....	15 Aug 43	2 Jan 93	<del>M</del> acAuldy, W. B. T.....	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
<del>W</del> hite, W. W.....	4 Oct 43	3 Feb 93	<del>C</del> unningham, A. G.....	28 Feb 55	5 May 93
<del>D</del> ixon, H. G. S.....	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93	<del>M</del> artin, G. B.....	26 Jan 51	26 June 93
<del>W</del> hite, G. R.....	16 July 40	24 Feb 93	<del>P</del> arent, A.....	1 Jan 58	3 July 93
<del>S</del> trathly, J. A. L.....	22 July 57	20 Mar 93	<del>L</del> aurie, W. H.....	13 Feb 51	7 July 93

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para 45, part I, R &amp; O, 98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			<i>Infantry—Con.</i>		
Major. <del>McGee, J C</del> .....	23 June 57	16 Mar 94	Capt. Dyer, C C.....	31 Aug 68	15 Sept 93
" <del>Greville-Harston, C</del> .....	17 Aug 48	20 Apr 94	" Nelson, J.....	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
" <del>Meakin, U W</del> .....	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96	" Vincent, A.....	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
" <del>Taylor, P B</del> .....	14 Aug 63	30 Dec 96	" Fitzgerald, F J.....	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
" <del>Mitchell, V E</del> .....	17 Oct 65	21 June 97	" Brown, I H.....	37 Dec 69	18 May 94
" <del>Weller, J L</del> .....	14 July 97	14 Aug 97	" <del>Mitchell, C N</del> .....	12 June 54	8 June 94
" <del>Porteous, J</del> .....	3 B. Aug 97	13 July 97	" Hubaudou, De B.....	25 Dec 70	10 Nov 94
" <del>Donkin, L B</del> .....	25 Oct 52	10 May 90	" Addison, W.....	17 Dec 46	12 Jan 95
Capt. <del>Botterill, S H</del> .....	17 June 71	19 Mar 86	" Simms, H.....	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
" <del>Miller, C</del> .....	24 July 55	17 June 87	" <del>Andrews, W M</del> .....	8 Aug 48	11 May 95
" <del>Baker, J H</del> .....	19 Jan 62	30 June 87	" Ross, J G.....	21 Mar 73	1 June 95
" <del>Bourassa, P</del> .....	15 June 51	30 June 87	" Forrester, W C.....	18 July 48	1 June 97
" <del>Black W M</del> .....	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	" Wells, J P.....	21 Mar 73	15 June 95
" <del>Hill, W H</del> .....	10 May 52	1 June 88	" <del>Sierman, G H</del> .....	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
" <del>Gray, H H O</del> .....	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88	" Ritchie, H.....	4 Sept 69	16 June 99
" <del>Laframboise, C A</del> .....	18 Apr 45	3 Feb 89	" McGuinness, R A.....	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
" <del>Holden, W J</del> .....	31 Aug 50	13 June 89	" Graves, E O.....	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
" <del>Mason, I H</del> .....	June 51	14 June 89	" Irvine, J D.....	16 June 72	16 May 96
" <del>Mason, E F</del> .....	21 Feb 53	31 Oct 89	" Mermagen, A.....	22 July 71	8 July 96
" <del>Broughall, L W G</del> .....	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89	" Pelletier, F.....	1 May 70	24 Mar 97
" <del>Chambers, E J</del> .....	16 Apr 62	31 Jan 90	" Morrow, H A.....	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
" <del>Hora, W</del> .....	28 Nov 57	11 July 90	" Dixon, B.....	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
" <del>Hole, C C</del> .....	18 Feb 68	28 Nov 90	" Cleveland, E T.....	15 Apr 64	25 June 97
" <del>Labelle, J H</del> .....	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90	" Dumock, C H.....	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97
" <del>Hannington, H C</del> .....	23 July 48	20 Mar 91	" Campbell, K C.....	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
" <del>Jamies, T C</del> .....	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	" <del>Restoek, R W</del> .....	15 Dec 52	30 Mar 98
" <del>LeBel, J W</del> .....	26 Apr 61	24 Apr 91	" <del>Megraw, A</del> .....	12 July 57	20 May 99
" <del>Bond, W J</del> .....	28 Oct 61	24 Apr 91	" Macsillivray, D.....	64	6 July 99
" <del>Stewart, D D</del> .....	20 Jan 72	26 June 91	" Newcombe, G W.....	25 Feb 67	25 Apr 96
" <del>Dawson, L H</del> .....	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	" MacLennan, F S.....	25 Apr 60	22 Oct 96
" <del>Millis, A</del> .....	10 Aug 70	16 July 91	" Blackmore, R.....	24 Mar 63	4 Jan 99
" <del>Robertson, R W</del> .....	24 June 50	10 Aug 91	" Egan, E J.....	1 June 68	26 June 91
" <del>Ritchie, J W</del> .....	12 July 44	20 Nov 91	" Soy, R C.....	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91
" <del>Mowat, H M</del> .....	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	" Galloway, R M M.....	16 Dec 63	19 Feb 92
" <del>Dunn, C J</del> .....	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92	" Parent, P E.....	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 92
" <del>Rowley, H H</del> .....	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	" <del>Mott, G L</del> .....	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
" <del>Findlay, W E</del> .....	26 Apr 71	16 Dec 92	" <del>Harrington, J A G</del> .....	25 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
" <del>Fauler, P M J</del> .....	12 Apr 71	5 Apr 93	" <del>Forbes, W F</del> .....	15 May 69	1 June 94
" <del>Pope, M</del> .....	26 May 62	23 June 93	" <del>Bell, G S</del> .....	23 Aug 78	9 Apr 97
" <del>King, J</del> .....	26 Dec 62	1 July 93	" <del>Pelletier, E A</del> .....	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99
" <del>Williamson, W</del> .....	28 Dec 62	1 Apr 93	" <del>Bauley, H G W</del> .....	26 May 54	20 Dec 00
" <del>Lordly-Sarling, E</del> .....	23 Mar 51	1 Apr 93	2nd Lt. <del>MacKintosh, H W</del> .....	26 Apr 69	30 Nov 88

## Medical Reserve and Unattached List.

## MEDICAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Lt-Col. <del>S</del> Roddieck, T.G. G.G.H.S.	.....	1 June 00			
SurMaj <del>S</del> Grant, J.A.	.....	27 Feb 95			
Major Bell, J.H.	.....	14 Dec 64			
SurMaj Glasgow, S.H.	.....	30 Mar 55			

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Colonel <del>S</del> Pinault, L.F.	.....	9 Nov 52	1 Nov 00
Lt.-Col. Prior, Hon. E.G.	.....	21 May 53	6 July 88
" " <del>S</del> Coutlee, L.W.	.....	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
" " <del>S</del> Stone, F.G.	.....	4 Jan 50	1 June 99
Major <del>S</del> Donaldson, J.B.	.....	5 Aug 42	22 May 00
" " White, F.	.....	16 Feb 47	17 May 01
" " <del>S</del> Woodside, H.J.	.....	6 Nov 68	27 Jan 99
Hn.Maj <del>S</del> Howard, E.H.T.	.....	17 Jan 52	1 Feb 01
" " Weatherbe, P.	.....	18 Nov 69	17 May 01
Capt. Benoit, A.	.....	14 Sept 42	17 May 01
" " <del>S</del> Bate, H.G.	.....	13 Sept 55	25 Aug 00
Lieut. Ecclestone, W.R.	.....	7 Dec 56	16 Feb 00
" " <del>S</del> Mitchell, T.	.....	1 Feb 52	1 Sept 00
Vet.-Lt. Jakeman, W.	.....	29 July 41	16 Aug 91
" " Duchene, J.D.	.....	1 Aug 57	15 Feb 01

CADETS (INDEPENDENT.)

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

*Hon Major.*

Lydon, F ..... 20 Dec 99

*Hon Captains (4.)*

Darling, H ..... 20 Dec 99

Niven, H D A ..... 20 Dec 99

Lamontagne, C F ..... 24 Jan 00

Buchanan, J E ..... 24 May 00

Watson, W A ..... 24 May 00

*Hon Lieutenants (4.)*

Palmer, C A ..... 24 May 00

Young, W G ..... 24 May 00

King, W E ..... 24 Apr 01

Deacon, B R ..... 24 Apr 01

*Hon 2nd Lieutenants (4.)*

Hoffman, J W F ..... 24 Apr 01

*Acting Adjutant.*

Hinchcliff (*hon capt*) ..... 24 Apr 01

*Acting Quarter-Master.*

Benton, J W ..... 20 Dec 99

*Acting-Surgeon.*

*Acting Chaplain.*



LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS,  
AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER  
MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Harvey, R D.....2nd Lieutenant..4th Hussars.  
Hendrie, M.....2nd Lieutenant..2nd Dragoon Guards.  
Leader, H P.....Major.....The Carabiniers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Barker, F E L.....Captain.  
Beer, V L.....Captain.  
Burrill, R W S.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M.....Major.  
Cantlie, W H N.....Lieutenant.  
Cayley, A M.....Captain.  
Courtney, F H.....Lieutenant.  
Dean, A C H.....Lieutenant.  
DeBury, H R V.....Captain.  
Duffus, E J.....Major.  
Duffus, G S.....Major.  
Gray, P E.....Major.  
Hammersley, H St G.....Lieutenant.  
Hamilton, G T.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Hodgins, C R.....Major.  
Hollinshead, H N B.....Captain.  
Jago, J R.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Johnston, G N.....Captain.  
Kirkland, T.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Keith, R C.....2nd Lieutenant.  
McLean, C W W.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Macdonald, R J.....Captain.  
Magee, J K G.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Moren, J A.....Captain.  
Morris, R C.....Captain.  
Palmer, A Z.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Piddington, A.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Poole, H R.....Lieutenant.  
Ridout, J Y H.....Lieutenant.  
Scott, R K.....Captain.  
Smith, A E.....Lieutenant.  
Stewart, H S.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Strange, H B.....Captain.  
Upiacke, C D W.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Van Straubenzee, C C.....Major (local).  
Wilkes, G S.....Lieutenant.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A.....Captain.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Archbold, F H W.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Armstrong, B H O.....Captain (local).  
Baker, E C.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Bingay, H L.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Bremner, A G.....Captain.  
Campbell, H B D.....Lieutenant.  
Carr-Harris, E D C.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Carey, H C.....Captain.  
Cartwright, G S.....Captain.  
Casgrain, P H du P.....Captain.  
Denison, G W.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Doucet, L C A DeB.....Lieutenant.  
Duff, G M.....Captain.  
Dumble, W C.....Lieutenant.  
Evans, A S.....Lieutenant.  
Farwell, C B.....Captain.  
Frith, G R.....Lieutenant.  
Girouard, E P C., D S O.....Brev Major  
Lt-Colonel (local)  
Johnson, G B.....2nd Lieutenant.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A.....Captain.  
Joly de Lotbinière, H.....Captain.  
Kennedy, J N C.....Captain.  
Kirkpatrick, G M., (p.s.c.).....Captain.  
Lang, J L., C M G.....Lt-Col (temporary).  
Leslie, W B.....Captain.  
McElhinney, W J.....Captain.  
MacInnes, D S.....Lieutenant.  
Nanton, H C.....Captain.  
Osborne, G F F.....Lieutenant.  
Panet, A E.....Captain.  
Ridout, D H.....Captain.  
Rogers, H S.....Captain.  
Skinner, T C.....Captain.  
Tilley, W F.....Captain.  
Twining, P G.....Captain.  
Van Straubenzee, A H.....Major.  
Von Hugel, N G.....Captain.

*Infantry.*

Cameron, K. B.....Captain.....Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Cory, G N.....Captain.....Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Cosby, N.....2nd Lieutenant.....Middlesex Regt.  
Cowie, C S.....Captain.....Royal Scots.  
Dobell, C M.....Brev Major.....Royal Welsh Fusiliers.  
Doull, J D.....Captain.....Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
Farley, J J B.....Captain.....Prince of Wales' Regiment.  
Hamilton, W A.....Captain.....Connaught Rangers.  
Harris, E M.....2nd Lieutenant.....Middlesex Regiment.  
Hayter, R J F.....Lieutenant.....Cheshire Regiment.  
Heneker, F C.....Captain (e a).....Royal Canadians.  
Heneker, W C G.....Major (local).....Connaught Rangers.  
Hewett, E V O.....Major (local).....Royal West Kent Regiment.  
Kaibach, H A.....Lieutenant.....Warwickshire Regiment.  
Kenny, G W.....Captain.....Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
Laurie, G B.....Captain.....Royal Irish Rifles.  
Laurie, J H.....Captain.....Royal Lancaster Regiment.  
Lewis, C A.....2nd Lieutenant.....Worcestershire Regiment.

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS, AND  
WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S  
REGULAR ARMY.—*Concluded.*

*Infantry—Con.*

Luard, C C.....	Captain.....	Durham Light Infantry.
Luard, G D.....	Captain.....	The Cameronians.
McLaren, R J.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	West Yorkshire Regiment.
Morris, E M.....	Captain.....	Devonshire Regiment.
Mosgrove, R St P.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Myles, F P.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Leicestershire Regiment.
Osler, E F.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Middlesex Regiment.
Payzant, H R.....	Lieutenant.....	Lancashire Fusiliers.
Rogers, G H.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Bedfordshire Regiment.
Sears, J W.....	Major.....	South Staffordshire Regiment.
Skinner, F St D, (p s c).....	Captain.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Skinner, H T.....	Lieutenant.....	Hampshire Regiment.
Smith, E O.....	Captain.....	Northamptonshire Regiment.
Smith, H C.....	Captain.....	Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sweny, W F.....	Captain.....	Royal Fusiliers.
Stephen, C M.....	Lieutenant.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Taylor, E T, (p s c).....	Major.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Van Straubenzee, B W.....	Captain.....	South Wales Borderers.
Wilkie, A B.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W.....	Captain.
Duffus, F F.....	Captain.
Denison, V D.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Dickey, O B R.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Fossenden, J H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Lambert, M L B H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Milsom, G C.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Oliver, H A H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Reid, H C.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Ridout, F W B.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Simpson, R.....	2nd Lieutenant.

*Indian Staff Corps.*

Brown, G B.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardie, G E.....	Lieutenant.
Mitchell, W J.....	Lieutenant.
Hunter, F P.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Syer, H H.....	Lieutenant.

*Unattached List.*

2nd Lieutenants (with a view to their appointment to the Indian Staff Corps.)

Peters, Jas.  
Sweeney, R L C.

## WAR SERVICE OF OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

- Acheson, Herbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Almon, Thomas Ritchie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amyrauld, Théophile. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Andrews, William Mountain. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Attwood, Peter H. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Udolphus Lord. Rebellion, 1837-38. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Hon. Matthew. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Barber, John Roof. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Thabauehu, Israel's Poort, Groot Oliphants River. Pursuit of DeWet.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs.
- Becher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. Forster. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bond, Edward Langley. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Hon. Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulthée, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. International War against China, 1900-1911.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyd, Alexander James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridgeford, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.

- Brittain, A. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Med  
 Broughall, Lewis William George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (horse shot) and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Thabauchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs, Pursuit of DeWet. Despatches (2) Brevet of Colonel. *C.M.G.*
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Butcher, W. P. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps  
 Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Carpenter, A. E. South African war, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet.  
 Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Cheeky, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Chinc, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Clapp, Charles Salyer. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard J. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Cole, Frederiek Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Collins, William Andrews. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie. *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.  
 Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1911  
 Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Courteau, V. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Countee, Louis William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Creon, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Crooks, Alexander D. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Crozier, L. N. Fitzroy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Duck Lake. Medal with clasp.

- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cushing, James Brock. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches (2) *C. M. G.*
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Desnoyers, Marie George Charles Eugène. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dillon, A. R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingley, William James. Afghanistan, 1878-79-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, John Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dunn, Orlando. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fimsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Wounded. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwin. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.*
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ferrier, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleet, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Forester, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches.  
 Foster, Hubert. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at Kassassin of 8th and 9th September. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, 13th September. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.  
 Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Frenette, Louis E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fullerton, T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garden, James Ford. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Gardiner, Edward Worrell Graham. Ashantee War and Alwoonah Expedition, 1873-74. Soudan Expedition. Actions at El Teb and Tamaï. Medal and Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885.  
 George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Gibson, John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Graham, J. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Gravelley, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Gravelley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. Medal with clasp.  
 Greenwood, John A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. M. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Hawley, John Asahel. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at Eccles' Hill. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.  
 Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Guika wars. Moriosi campaign. Basuto Rebellion. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.  
 Horsey, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.

- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, William Walter Shanley. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Hoy, William. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilsoo. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Thabaucha, Israel's Poort. Pursuit of DeWet.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lamb, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lane, G. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- LaRoque, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp. 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lave, Charles. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Thabaucha, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet.
- Laybourn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Thabaucha, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River. Pursuit of DeWet.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.*
- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lighthall, Angus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lloyd, George Exton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand 1865, Medal: Afghanistan 1879-80, Medal: N. W. Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.).  
 Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Marchand, Hon. Felix G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Mason, John James. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Maunsell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Despatch, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette (N.B.)*, 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Meloche, François X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Wounded.  
 Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Mills, Augustus. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.  
 Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Manuta (wounded). Despatch in *London Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Attack and capture of Batoche. Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.  
 Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Mitchell, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Montzambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Morin, James E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Lilliefontein. Despatches. Brevet of Captain.  
 Mounette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Mussen, E Horace. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Macdonald, D. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet.  
 Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901.



- MacKinlay, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches (2). *Canada Gazette*. Brevet of Major.
- Maoperson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- MacMillan, Duncan. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McDougall, John Arduinaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGee, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLaren, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900 (wounded).
- Normandean, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Grady Haly, R. H. ( ) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action of El Magfar, both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. Despatches, G.G.O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp; D.S.O.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Ogilvy, J. H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Thabaachu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Despatches. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.*
- Orton, George Turner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition. General Service Medal with three clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches, 30 December, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Thabaachu, Israel's Poort (wounded), Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Despatches (2). *London Gazette*; *Canada Gazette*. *C.B.*
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Despatches. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.*
- Paterson, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp. Severely wounded. Despatches 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (wounded), Thabaachu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs and Groot Oliphants River. Pursuit of DeWet. Despatches. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Porteous, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, F. S., Lord G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunof (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Dec. 57, 16 Jan. 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V. C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the reembarkation of the entire army. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 17 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K. C. B., G. C. B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Rodd, T. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Roodick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Thabauchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, Robert William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Scoble, Thomas C. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Alexander Young. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Sloan, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Smith, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Spicer, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and one clasp.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (despatches), Driefontein, Thabauehu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Pursuit of DeWet. Brevet of Major.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Stevenson, Samuel Cottingham. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill."
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Thabauehu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet.
- Stone, Francis Glendowe. Afghan war, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Stretton, Alexander M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Talbot, Aimé. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, Edward Ellegood Fenning. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1865-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thomson, Robert McDonnell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trendall, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Twining, John Tremoine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vandersluis, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- van Straubenzee, G. T. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, Thomas Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watson, Thomas Charles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- White, George Kolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin, 9th September. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphant's River. Pursuit of DeWet.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B., (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabaw, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow. defence of Alumbagh. action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Buree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Bywarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. Despatches, London *Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetywayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85.— Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woodsie, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

## NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.—SILVER MEDAL.

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

### POST OFFICE ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

#### BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

The District Officers Commanding will notify the Adjutant General, at Headquarters, of any change in the Post Office Addresses.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
1st Hussars.....	Major J B Stothers.....	Crumlin, Ont
1st Brig Div.....	Lieut-Col W Nicoll.....	Morrison, Ont
{ 11th F B.....	Capt. A. Murchison.....	Guelph, Ont
{ 16th F B.....	Lieut-Col J Davidson.....	"
8th F B.....	Major C O Fairbank.....	Petrolia, Ont
7th Regt.....	Lieut-Col A M Smith.....	London, Ont
21st Regt.....	" J C Guillot.....	Windsor, Ont
22nd Regt.....	" J C Hegler.....	Ingersoll, Ont
24th Regt.....	" J B Rankin.....	Chatham, Ont
25th Regt.....	" A F McLaughlin.....	St Thomas, Ont
26th Regt.....	" R McEwen.....	Byron, Ont
27th Regt.....	" C S Ellis.....	Sarnia, Ont
28th Regt.....	" H A L White.....	St Marys, Ont
29th Regt.....	" G Acheson.....	Galt, Ont
30th Regt.....	" J Mutrie.....	Oustie, Ont.
32nd Regt.....	" A Weir.....	Wa kerton, Ont
33rd Regt.....	" J A S Varcoe.....	Carlow, Ont
VI Bearer Co.	Major C W Belton, <i>A M S.</i>	London, Ont
VI Field Hosp.	Capt A H Hayes, <i>A M S.</i>	Sarnia, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
G G B G.....	Lieut-Col C A K Denison.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Drag.....	" R W Gregory.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Brig Div..	" F King.....	St Catharines, Ont
Toronto M R..	Major G Peters.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Regt.....	Lieut-Col H M Pellatt.....	Toronto, Ont
10th Regt.....	" J Bruce.....	Toronto, Ont
12th Regt.....	" T H Lloyd.....	Newmarket, Ont
13th Regt.....	" H McLaren.....	Hamilton, Ont
19th Regt.....	" G Thairs.....	St Catharines, Ont
20th Regt.....	" G S Goodwillie.....	Georgetown, Ont
31st Regt.....	" A. G. Campbell.....	Collingwood, Ont
34th Regt.....	" J E Farewell.....	Whitby, Ont
35th Regt.....	" J Ward.....	Barrie, Ont
36th Regt.....	" G T Evans.....	Toronto, Ont
37th Regt.....	" A T Thompson.....	Cayuga, Ont
38th Regt.....	Major W A Wilkes.....	Brantford, Ont
39th Regt.....	Lieut-Col I E York.....	Waterford, Ont
44th Regt.....	" E A Cruikshank.....	Fort Erie, Ont
48th Regt.....	" W C Macdonald.....	Toronto, Ont
77th Regt.....	" A Bertram.....	Dundas, Ont
97th Regt.....	" T H Elliott.....	Sault Ste Marie, Ont
Bearer Co No IV	Major J Fotheringham, <i>A M S.</i>	Toronto, Ont
" VII	G S Rennie, <i>A M S.</i>	Hamilton, Ont
Field Hosp IV	Capt A Y Scott, <i>A M S.</i>	Toronto, Ont
" VII	" J M Cotton, <i>A M S.</i>	Toronto, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICTS Nos. 3 AND 4.

3rd Drag.....	Lieut-Col D Sutton.....	Peterborough, Ont
4th Hussars...	" T. Clyde.....	Wilton (New), Ont
5th F B.....	Major J M Cairnes.....	Glenvale, Ont
8th F B.....	" S A McKenzie.....	Gananoque, Ont
14th F B.....	" N F MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
Cobourg Art..	Capt E A MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
14th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J S Skinner.....	Kingston, Ont
15th Regt.....	" W N Ponton.....	Belleville, Ont
16th Regt.....	Lieut-Col A Lighthall.....	Pictou, Ont
40th Regt.....	Lieut-Col F C B Greer.....	Colborne, Ont
41st Regt.....	" T W Sparham.....	Brockville, Ont
42nd Regt.....	" L Irving.....	Pembroke, Ont
45th Regt.....	" S Hughes.....	Lindsay, Ont
46th Regt.....	" J Hughes.....	Clarke, Ont
47th Regt.....	" R Cox.....	Kingston, Ont
49th Regt.....	" E Harrison.....	Ottawa, Ont
56th Regt.....	" J B Checkley.....	North Augusta, Ont
57th Regt.....	" E B Edwards.....	Peterborough, Ont
59th Regt.....	" G Baker.....	Cornwall, Ont
Field Hosp. II.	Major R H Abbott, <i>A M S.</i>	Kingston, Ont

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P.O. Address.
6th Hussars....	Lieut-Col F Whitley.....	Montreal, Que
D Y R C H.....	" J B MacLean.....	Montreal, Que
3rd F B.....	Major R Costigan.....	Montreal, Que
2nd Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col F W Hibbard .....	Montreal, Que
1st Regt.....	" J P Cooke.....	Montreal, Que
3rd Regt.....	" G A S Hamilton.....	Montreal, Que
5th Regt.....	" Geo Cameron, <i>D S O</i> .....	Montreal, Que
11th Regt.....	" E A Hodgson.....	Hudson, Que
50th Regt.....	Captain J Gilbert.....	Ormsdown, Que
64th Regt.....	Lieut-Col L A Gagnier.....	Montreal, Que
65th Regt.....	" A E D Labelle.....	Montreal, Que
76th Regt.....	" L A Gagnier.....	Montreal, Que
83rd Regt.....	" J H R Delfausse.....	Montreal, Que
85th Regt.....	" J P A des Trois Maisons .....	Montreal, Que
86th Regt.....	" J Houliston.....	.....
Bearer Co No III	Major H S Birkett, <i>A M S</i> .....	Montreal, Que
Fld Hosp't I III	" C W Wilson, <i>A M S</i> .....	Montreal, Que

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

5th Drag.....	Lieut-Col J F Learned.....	Cookshire, Que
16th F B.....	Capt W R Seale.....	Granby, Que
52nd Regt.....	Major J J Emerson .....	Sutton Junction, Que
53rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col H. R. Fraser.....	Sherbrooke, Que
54th Regt.....	" J W Harkom.....	Melbourne, Que
58th Regt.....	Major O L Pope.....	Bury (Robinson), Que
79th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J D Bulman.....	Sweetsburg, Que
80th Regt.....	" J B A Rousseau.....	Nicolet, Que
84th Regt.....	" A Denis.....	St Hyacinthe, Que

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

Q O C Hussars..	Capt A F Ashmead.....	Quebec, Que
1st F B.....	Major T L Boulanger .....	Quebec, Que
6th Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col G S Vien.....	Levis, Que
4th Regt.....	" J A Rosseau.....	Ste Anne de la Pérade
8th Regt.....	" G E A Jones.....	Quebec, Que
9th Regt.....	" G T A Evanturel.....	Quebec, Que
17th Regt.....	" A Fournier.....	St Raphaël E. (Bellechasse) Que
18th Regt.....	" B A Scott.....	Chicoutimi Que
55th Regt.....	" W Thompson.....	Coaticook, Que
61st Regt.....	" Hon P Landry.....	Villa Maria, Que
81st Regt.....	" A Pare t.....	Ottawa, Ont
87th Regt.....	" V de L Laurin.....	Les Saules, Que
88th Regt.....	" G E Taché.....	Quebec, Que
89th Regt.....	" L Denis Hudon.....	Quebec, Que
92nd Regt.....	" A Chabot.....	St Isidore, Que
Beaver Co No V	Capt G H Parke, <i>A M S</i> .....	Quebec
Field Hosp't V	" C E Elliott, <i>A M S</i> .....	Quebec

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
8th Hussars	Lieut-Col H M Campbell	Apohaqui, N B
10th F B.	" * F H J Dibblee, <i>R O.</i>	Woodstock, N B
12th F B.	Major R L Maltby	Newcastle, N B
3rd Regt C A.	Lieut-Col G W Jones	St John, N B
Brighton Engrs	Major J R Tomkins	Woodstock, N B
62nd Regt.	Lieut-Col H H McLean	St John, N B
67th Regt.	" G E Boyer	Hartland, N B
71st Regt.	" T G J Loggie	Fredericton Jnc, N B
73rd Regt.	" J Sheridan	Buctouche, N B
74th Regt.	" J M Baird	Sackville, N B
B'r Co No VIII	Capt M. McLaren, <i>A M S.</i>	St John, N B

\* Temporarily.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.

K C Hussars	Capt J A Northup	Canning, N S
1st Regt C A.	Lieut-Col F H Oxley	Halifax, N S
Sydney Art.	Major W Crowe	Sydney, N S
63rd Regt.	Lieut-Col J N Crane	Halifax, N S
66th Regt.	" B A Weston	Halifax, N S
68th Regt.	Major E M Beckwith	Canning, N S
69th Regt.	Lieut-Col C W Schaffner	Truro, N S
75th Regt.	Major R H Griffiths	Lunenburg, N S
78th Regt.	Lieut-Col H T Laurence	Truro, N S
93rd Regt.	" W Oxley	Oxford, N S
94th Regt.	" J L Bethune	Baddeck, N S
Bearer Co No I	Major G C Jones	Halifax, N S

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

Man. Drag	Major E A C Hosmer	Virden, Man
Man. Drag	Captain H J Woodside	Portage la Prairie, Man
13th F B.	Major L J O Ducharme	Winnipeg, Man
90th Regt.	Lieut-Col H W A Chambre	Winnipeg, Man
Brandon Inf Co	Captain F J Clark	Brandon, Man
Ftld Hosp IX		



MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
5th Regt C A...	Lieut-Col F B Gregory .....	Victoria, B C
6th Regt .....	"    C A Worsnop .....	Vancouver, B C
Rossland Rifle Co. ....	Captain P McL Forin .....	Rossland, B C
Nelson Rifle Co	"    A E Hodgins .....	Nelson, B C
Kamloops Rifle Co. ....	2nd Lieut J R Vicars .....	Kamloops, B C
Kaslo Rifle Co..	Captain G D Reid .....	Kaslo, B C
Revelstoke Rifle Co. ....	2nd Lieut T E L Taylor .....	Revelstoke, B C
Bea. Co No IX		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

4th Regt C A...	Lieut-Col J A Longworth .....	Charlottetown, P E I
Charlottetown Engineers ...	Major W A Weeks .....	Charlottetown, P E I
28th Regt. ....	Lieut-Col T S McLeod .....	Hunter River, P E I
Fld Hosp VIII	Major H D Johnson, <i>A.M.S.</i> .....	Charlottetown, P E I

OTTAWA BRIGADE.

The P L D G. .	Major R Brown .....	Ottawa, Ont
2nd FB. ....	Captain E C Arnoldi .....	Ottawa, Ont
The G G F G. .	Lieut-Col A L Jarvis .....	Ottawa, Ont
43rd Regt. ....	Lieut-Col A P Sherwood .....	Ottawa, Ont
Bearer Co No II	Major E B Echlin, <i>A.M.S.</i> .....	Ottawa, Ont

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

*Laurie, John W.*..... 3 May 62  
*Powell, Walker, A G.*..... 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

*Allan, William, 20 Regt.*..... 24 Nov 76  
 ✕ *Attwood, P H, 26 Regt.*..... 30 June 70  
 ✕ *Aylmer, R't Hon. U Lord, 54 Regt.* 25 Aug 94  
 ✕ *Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond F B.* 9 Nov 87  
*Baby, M W, Quebec F B.*..... 18 June 77  
*Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.*..... 1 June 95  
*Burnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.*..... 16 Nov 66  
 ✕ *Barr, James, 6 Hrs.*..... 12 Sept 84  
 ✕ *Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.*..... 19 June 74  
*Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.*..... 17 July 97  
 ✕ *Beaudreau, J, 76 Regt.*..... 10 Mar 98  
*Beer, E B, 74 Regt.*..... 19 Feb 97  
*Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.*..... 28 Sept 71  
 ✕ *Bell, R W, 57 Regt.*..... 11 May 00  
*Benson, F A, 46 Regt.*..... 9 June 97  
*Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.*..... 21 Mar 96  
*Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.*..... 28 June 76  
*Bethune, Angus R, 3 Regt.*..... 19 July 70  
*Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.*..... 13 Oct 76  
*Blaine, A, 62 Regt.*..... 8 Sept 76  
*Blair, William M, 78 Regt.*..... 7 Dec 86  
 ✕ *Bon, T, 16 Regt.*..... 26 Jan 95  
 ✕ *Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.*..... 12 Aug 70  
*Boulton, V Arcy E, 3 Drag.*..... 26 Jan 95  
*Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt.* 22 Feb 72  
*Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.*..... 22 Mar 67  
*Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.*..... 10 Aug 96  
 ✕ *Brenner, James J, 66 Regt.*..... 6 July 65  
*Brodie, G, 31st Regt.*..... 10 Nov 91  
*Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.*..... 4 June 80  
*Brown, John, 77 Regt.*..... 23 May 72  
*Button, W, 2 Drag.*..... 31 July 68  
*Call, R R, R O.*..... 23 Dec 98  
*Cullaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.*..... 8 Oct 69  
*Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.*..... 14 Nov 84  
 ✕ *Campbell, R O, 56 Regt.*..... 10 Mar 97  
 ✕ *Carmichael, A, 56 Regt.*..... 20 Apr 98  
*Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.*..... 24 Jan 78  
 ✕ *Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.*..... 2 Sept 98  
*Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.*..... 28 June 71  
 ✕ *Cole, W H, 41 Regt.*..... 30 June 98  
*Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.*..... 11 Feb 81  
 ✕ *Cowan, Thomas, 22 Regt.*..... 18 May 71  
*Coz, Thos H, 79 Regt.*..... 17 Dec 80  
*Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.*..... 19 May 76  
 ✕ *Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

*Cunard, William, N B Brig G A.*... 27 Feb 77  
 ✕ *Cushing, J B, R O.*..... 5 May 00  
*Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.*..... 27 Feb 85  
*Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.*..... 7 Apr 87  
*Davis, R H, 37 Regt.*..... 6 Oct 97  
*De Fon, E, 80 Regt.*..... 21 Oct 97  
*Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.*..... 13 July 76  
 ✕ *Denison, G T, R O.*..... 5 May 00  
*Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.*..... 11 Feb 76  
*Doherty, F, 82 Regt.*..... 28 July 97  
*Domville, J, 8 Hs.*..... 18 Aug 99  
*Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 71  
*Dowker, George, Montreal Brig*  
*G A.*..... 19 Apr 72  
*Dracon, J, 45 Regt.*..... 10 Nov 94  
 ✕ *Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.* 15 June 99  
 ✕ *Duff, J, 4 Hrs.*..... 26 July 89  
*Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.*..... 17 Aug 88  
*Dugas, Caliste A, 65 Regt.*..... 1 Mar 89  
 ✕ *Dunn, Orlando, G G B G.*..... 15 Oct 97  
*Dussault, F, 51 Regt.*..... 11 Sept 99  
 ✕ *Elliott, Charles, 40 Regt.*..... 7 Oct 75  
 ✕ *Evans, Edwin, 1st Regt.*..... 15 Mar 82  
*Felton, E P, 53 Regt.*..... 17 Mar 67  
 ✕ *Ferrier, James, M B G A.*..... 15 Mar 70  
*Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.*..... 18 Aug 65  
 ✕ *Fletcher, John, C M G, Dis Staff.* 25 Aug 94  
*Forsyth, J B, Q O C H.*..... 22 June 78  
*Gardner, Roberts, 6 Regt.*..... 15 Jan 71  
*Gemmell, James D, 42 Regt.*..... 9 Nov 76  
*Gifford, Charles, 40 Regt.*..... 17 Aug 76  
*Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
*Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.*..... 24 Mar 98  
 ✕ *Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.*..... 14 Sept 66  
*Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig G A.* 14 June 72  
 ✕ *Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.*..... 5 Nov 80  
 ✕ *Gravley, J V, 40 Regt.*..... 20 Apr 77  
*Gray, Frost W, Q O C Hrs.*..... 8 Mar 97  
 ✕ *Gray, John, Insp. of Stores.*..... 1 Jan 97  
*Gregory, John J, 2 Dgs.*..... 8 June 83  
 ✕ *Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.*..... 25 May 98  
 ✕ *Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.*..... 1 Feb 67  
*Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.*..... 26 Oct 71  
*Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.*..... 8 July 98  
*Herchmer, L, C M R.*..... 15 May 92  
*Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.*..... 19 June 77  
*Higinson, William, 18 Regt.*..... 15 Feb 67  
*Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.*..... 14 Sept 66  
*Hogan, H, Montreal F B.*..... 10 Apr 77  
*Hogg, J, Collingwood G A.*..... 20 Dec 98  
 ✕ *Hudson, L E, 89 Regt.*..... 3 Feb 98  
 ✕ *Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.*..... 14 Mar 94

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Hulme, R Croft, 115 Regt.	23 Sept 75
Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt	14 Dec 96
Irvine, A G, 55 Regt	28 June 72
Irving, Henry E, 13th Regt.	5 July 72
Isaacson, J. H, 6 Regt.	24 Dec 69
✕ Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 65
Jones, C S, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 94
Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.	2 Sept 95
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	3 May 72
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.	31 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richd B, 67 Regt.	10 May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj	13 Sept 66
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	17 Dec 73
Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	1 June 94
Lemieux, E, 61 Regt	1 Apr 91
Lenox, Robert, 7 Regt	28 Feb 68
Lucas R, 51 Regt.	11 May 98
Lyman, Theodore, A Q M G, Montreal	4 Jan 65
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June 71
Macdonald, F W, 19 Regt.	9 Aug 72
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A.	19 June 74
Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May 98
MacShane, J R, S of S.	10 Nov 94
✕ Marchand, Hon Felix G, 21 Regt.	22 June 66
Marsh, J. L, 71 Regt	9 Feb 95
Martin, J, 24 Regt.	4 Feb 86
Mason, Hon Louis F R, Dist Staff.	15 Mar 67
✕ Muttice, G, Brig-Maj	27 Dec 78
✕ Mansell, G J, D O C.	15 July 98
Mayer, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A.	4 May 71
Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 90
Morris, William S, 71 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Moubray, T, 1 Halifax G A.	17 Apr 80
McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.	26 Aug 98
McGibbon, William, Montreal F B.	23 Apr 72
✕ McKenzie, W, 8 F B.	25 Jan 98
McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18 Jan 98
✕ McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 F B.	31 May 93
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.	28 Aug 73
McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
✕ O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
Orbive, A W, Montreal Cav.	17 June 64
✕ O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	21 May 75
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
Ozley, W, 93 Regt.	8 July 98
Parker, B H, 72 Regt.	14 Feb 73
Paton, J, 14 Regt.	18 Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, N B G A.	7 Nov 71
Prover, John E, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
Roy, Charles B, 62 Regt.	17 Oct 70
Roy, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr 94
Raymond, Chas W, 67 Regt.	15 May 71
✕ Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May 66
Ritchie, J Norman, 63 Regt.	4 Feb 76
✕ Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ Rogers, H C, 3 Drag	23 Oct 99
Ross, Alexander M, 33 Regt	14 Sept 66
Ross, Thomas, G G F G.	18 June 72
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
✕ Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
Scott, David, 28 Regt.	19 Aug 81
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr 80
Shepherd, George, 56 Regt.	12 Apr 72
✕ Shields, John, 15 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
✕ Smith, H, D O C.	15 July 98
Spence, P, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 99
✕ Spicer, William J, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	27 Apr 99
Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 67
Steenison, Alex A, Montreal FB.	15 Mar 67
Stollery, William, 10 Regt.	16 July 74
Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Regt.	17 Sept 75
Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 98
St Armand, N, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11 Jan 77
Tétre, R, 88 Regt.	24 Sept 97
Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6 Feb 85
Thompson, Donald C, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
✕ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.	14 June 89
Trudel, P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.	30 Aug 97
✕ Turnbull, J F, R C D.	28 May 74
Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A.	2 Jan 77
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div C A.	2 June 99
✕ Villiers, H V, D-A-G.	13 Sept 66
Vohl, Leon P, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 73
Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Ward, W J, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 99
White, Bartholomew, 56 Regt.	23 Apr 69
✕ Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.	6 June 76
White, Francis, 50 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRou, 7 Regt.	18 July 84
✕ Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia G A.	7 May 86
Worsley, P W D A G.	7 Apr 93
Wright, William, 41 Regt.	1 Sept 76
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Abbott, Harry, 11 Regt.	4 Apr 62
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service	21 Sept 66
Rifles.	28 Sept 75
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.	30 Aug 97
✕ Armstrong C, 13 Regt.	12 May 82
Arnold, O B, 74 Regt.	16 May 83
Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.	1 Aug 89
Baker, E S, 58 Regt.	3 June 81
Balducci, John, 38 Regt.	9 Mar 87
Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.	8 June 98
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.	1 June 99
✕ Barrecl, J, 44 Regt.	

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

≠ Broves, Ed A., Montreal G A	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7 June 77
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 64
Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Bélanger, P, 61 Regt.	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	26 May 60
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	11 Nov 97
Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, R O.	23 Dec 98
Book, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A.	20 Oct 76
≠ Bond, Edward L, 1 Regt.	11 July 73
Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	8 May 97
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2 July 75
≠ Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brophy Gerald F, 91 Regt.	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5 Oct 66
Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	23 Apr 00
≠ Burth, F O, 2 Drag.	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.	28 Aug 66
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9 Nov 97
Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt.	12 Oct 71
≠ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	25 Feb 76
Campbell, Stewart, 1 Regt.	15 July 87
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
≠ Campbell, R G, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 99
Carlson, John A, G T R Brig.	13 Oct 71
Carroll, A, 96 Regt.	5 May 00
Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.	22 May 97
Cassels, Robert, Montreal G A	23 July 57
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	4 Aug 76
Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	26 May 97
Charriman, J B, 2 Regt.	7 Dec 71
Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 88
Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Clelland, T P, 54 Regt.	2 Dec 97
Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Crawston, A, 29 Regt.	28 Sept 97
≠ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	18 June 77
≠ Crozier, L N Fitzroy, 15 Regt.	18 Dec 73
Daley, J, 1 Regt C A	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.	10 Sept 60
Davids, R S, 6 Regt.	23 Feb 77
Demers, I, 17 Regt.	8 July 96
≠ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	19 May 97
≠ Dixon, F E, 2 Regt.	1 June 66
Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10 Sept 74
Dogherly, G L, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Dorton, Napoleon, 87 Regt.	4 May 81
≠ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
Douney, W L, Montreal L I	17 Mar 65

## MAJORS—Con.

Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 64
Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A.	12 Oct 83
Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
≠ Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
Emery, H, 67 Regt.	4 Oct 97
Enault, Jean B, 86 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Farmer, R, N B G A.	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
≠ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
Foran, Thomas C, 34 Regt.	26 Oct 66
≠ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 67
≠ Fraser, John, D S O.	11 Sept 97
≠ Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj.	7 Aug 87
≠ Frechette, L E, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Fréne, E, D89 Regt.	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	8 Oct 74
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Godard, Cyrien E, 62 Regt.	14 Mar 71
Gorham, Henry, 7 Regt.	10 Dec 72
Graham, Wm J, 35 Regt.	1 Dec 84
Grorer, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	7 May 80
Guerneau, Forbes W, Port Hope G A	19 Jan 77
≠ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.	16 Sept 99
Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B	8 Feb 95
Hamilton, J R, 28 Regt.	24 Nov 4
Harder, W, G T R Brig.	21 Mar 73
Harris, De Lancey, 69 Regt.	15 Sept 66
Harris, W R, 2 Regt.	26 Nov 69
Harris, W, 69 Regt.	7 Apr 93
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 00
≠ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	12 Feb 75
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	17 Sept 73
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	10 May 00
Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 97
Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	18 Sept 97
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art.	3 Apr 67
Hollinger, John P, 39 Regt.	15 Jan 74
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	31 May 83
Horne, George, 6 Regt.	30 Nov 60
Horriand, F J, 16 Regt.	1 Aug 66
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.	29 Nov 97
≠ Hoy, W, R O.	5 May 00
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 87
Jamieson, W, 30 Regt.	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 July 71
Johnson, J B, 21 Regt.	18 Aug 97
Johnson, O, 78 Regt.	3 July 00

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Jones, T H, 38 Regt	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt	28 Feb 98
Kaiting, John, 20 Regt	14 May 85
Kavanagh, Henry, 1 Regt	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Regt	11 May 73
Ketchum, J D, 67 Regt	26 May 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt	21 May 97
Knights, A, 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt	16 July 69
Lambe, W B, Montreal L.L.	30 Oct 61
Lamb, T, 11 Regt	29 July 98
Langvin, Ed J, 9 Regt	19 May 65
Langevin, W, 57 Regt	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig.	30 June 71
Latour, L A II, 1 Regt	2 Apr 62
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt	11 Sept 85
LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt	22 Dec 82
LeVasseur, N Z, 9 Regt	12 Apr 98
Lewis, John, 27 Regt	17 Jan 73
Lipsett, A, 71 Regt	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt	25 June 97
Lovens, W, 22 Regt	3 Sept 85
Lynlon, F L, 5 Regt	24 Jan 98
Lynan, Henry H, 5 Regt	6 Feb 85
Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdonald, H St C, 5 Regt	6 July 76
Macdonell, Thomas, 41 Regt	4 Aug 69
Macdonell, J D, 6 Regt	30 Dec 96
MacEwan, J D, 7 Regt	26 Aug 97
Maher, Michael, 62 Regt	19 Sept 71
Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt	28 Oct 1
Mansseau, H H, 65 Regt	10 Nov 94
Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav	22 June 83
Martin, W W, Q O C Hrs	21 Dec 97
Massie, L H, Yarmes Inf Co	3 Apr 61
McLoche, F X, 21 Regt	25 Apr 98
Moherty, George, 35 Regt	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt	10 Apr 85
Morau, E G, 54 Regt	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt	8 July 98
Morse, E M, 69 Regt	24 June 97
Mouat, John, N B G A	19 June 67
Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt	15 June 88
Mowat, Daniel, 56 Regt	18 June 74
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt	14 June 77
Murray, W E, 74 Regt	9 June 98
McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt	23 Apr 74
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs	28 June 95
McCaughey, J, 40 Regt	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt	9 Jan 85
McDermid, D, 59 Regt	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt	23 Dec 8
McFee, J, 51 Regt	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, G T R Brig	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William 63 Regt	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co.	6 July 66
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt	10 Sept 74
McPhail, J, 82 Regt	28 July 97

## MAJORS—Con.

Nichollos, John, B C G A	28 June 80
Nott, John F, 1 Regt	29 Apr 81
O'Neil, John, 41 Regt	21 Sept 71
O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt	26 Dec 62
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt	8 June 97
Paradis, L, 23 Regt	25 May 98
Paradis, D, 92 Regt	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig G A	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, G T R Brig	15 Mar 67
Patton, James 17 Regt	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt	5 June 63
Patullo, George R, 38 Regt	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, C M G, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
Pontiot, J, N 89 Regt.	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt	19 Feb 92
Purdy, Wm A, Halifax G A	19 May 69
Purdy, E, 82 Regt.	28 July 69
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt	28 Sept 75
Rancy, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Rankin, John B, 24 Regt.	20 Apr 88
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt	25 June 73
Regan, Patrick, 3 Regt Cav	5 May 76
Rennie, J, 50th Regt.	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
Rogers, John, 1 Regt	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rogers, J H, 37 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Rorke, J, 31 Regt.	19 Aug 97
Ross, W T, 16 Regt	10 Nov 94
Ross, A, 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
Ross, D, 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	18 June 82
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and Sch Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt C A	7 June 00
Rukiedne, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
Sarason, A G, 5 Regt C A	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt.	4 June 80
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Scale, George, 43 Regt.	14 Dec 70
Shepard, Chas, W, 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sixby, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
Stons, John, Gasné G. A.	23 Oct 73
Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Smythe, Edward H, 14 Regt.	14 June 77
Spence, David, 38 Regt.	28 Feb 73
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag	30 June 98
Starr, John E, 68 Regt.	7 May 72
Stephenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stephenson, Rufus, 24 Regt.	29 Apr 81
Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
Stevenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.	10 July 74
Stevenson, Samuel C., 1 Regt.	25 Nov 75
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
Stewart, Geo, 1st Hrs	10 Sept 74

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Stiff, William, 44 Regt.....	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W., 32 Regt.....	26 Sep 90
Strachan, M, 47 Regt.....	22 June 84
Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Splavestrc, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I.	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt...	29 Mar 85
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
Todd, T., 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trotter, R G, 10 Regt.....	13 Dec 98
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 94
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66

## MAJORS—Con.

Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
Wanless, M, 6 Hrs.....	5 Feb 97
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop.....	3 May 72
Weir, James C., 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 83
Weyland, Wm. W., 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 72
Wickstead, H A, G G F G.....	18 June 73
Wilkinson, Sam. L., 71 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
Williams, J, No. 6 F B.....	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 76
Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art.....	24 Nov 77
Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
Windcut, E. W., G. T. R. Brig.....	20 June 82
Woods, Israel, 5 Reg. Cav.....	23 Feb 97
Woodburn, A S, 2nd F B.....	29 Nov 87
Young, Charles F.....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
Bell, W R, 2nd F B.....	1 Dec 97
Campbell, F W, R R C I.....	22 Nov 98
Horsey, A J, G G F G.....	8 May 99
King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
Maclean, C K, 31 Regt.....	22 May 99
Mayrand, W H, 11 Regt.....	3 Jan 98
McBurn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Orton, G T, 90 Regt.....	31 Dec 97
Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 98
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
Priarone, S, 69 Regt.....	13 June 98
Ricard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 98
Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 97
Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 97

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Bennedy, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96
Bowby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79
Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00
Bruu, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96
Finkley, F G, 2 Regt G A.....	17 May 98
Kinard, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig C A.....	9 Feb 98
Martyn, DeW. H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00
Morton, G D., 35 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
MacGillivray, A D, 9 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Pagr, A C, 78 Regt.....	23 Sept 82
Parke, C S, 8 Regt.....	1 June 00
Parker, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Phatt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 83
Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 87
Riddal, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 00
Ryall, I, 13 Regt.....	6 Apr 97
Sanson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 82
Scott, W E, G T R Art.....	3 Feb 82
Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 87
Sheriff, F W, 59 Regt.....	4 Jan 87
Thorburn, J, 2 Regt.....	19 Sept 87
Turcot, J M, 1 F B.....	4 Jan 86
Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 86
Wilson, S F, 74 Regt.....	11 July 86

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE  
ACTIVE MILITIA, INCLUDING THE PERMA-  
NENT FORCE, FOR THE FINANCIAL  
YEAR 1901-1902.

## CONTENTS.

I. Permanent Force—	PAGE.
Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	225
Royal Canadian Artillery—	
“ A ” Field Battery.....	225
“ B ” Field Battery.....	225
Garrison Companies (Nos 1 and 2).....	225
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.....	225
 II. Other Units—	
Regiments and Squadrons of Cavalry.....	226-227
Mounted Rifles.....	234-235
Artillery—	
Field Batteries.....	228-229
Garrison Regiments and Companies.....	230-231
Engineer Companies.....	232-233
Regiments and Companies of Infantry and Rifles.....	236-244
Army Service Corps.....	245
Bearer Companies.....	247
Field Hospitals.....	248

## TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ACTIVE MILITIA.

<i>Permanent Force.</i>	Officers, N. C. O's & Men.	Horses.
Cavalry, all ranks .....	109	80
Mounted Rifles.....	60	41
Artillery, all ranks.....	455	98
Infantry “ .....	397	7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1021</b>	<b>226</b>
 <i>Other Units.</i>		
Cavalry, all ranks .....	2,876	2,593
Artillery “ .....	3,847	831
Engineers “ .....	328	0
Mounted Rifles “ .....	597	586
Infantry “ .....	29,766	336
Army Service Corps.....	140	76
Bearer Companies.....	344	0
Field Hospitals.....	192	0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>38,090</b>	<b>4,422</b>
<b>Grand Total of Active Militia of Canada.....</b>	<b>39,111</b>	<b>4,648</b>



## ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PERMANENT FORCE, 1901-1902.

Ranks.	Royal Canadian Dragoons.		Royal Canadian Artillery.				Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.
	Can.	Mtd Rifles.	Field Division.		Nos. 1 & 2 Garrison Companies.		
			"A" Field Battery	"B" Field Battery			
Lieutenant-Colonels	1	1			1	1	
Majors	1	1		1	1	4	
Captains	1	1	1	1	2	4	
Lieutenants	4	2	3	2	4	8	
Veterinary-Lieutenants	1	1					
Adjutants	1	1			1	4	
Quarter-Masters } Staff of Regimental Depots	1	1			1	4	
Surgeons-Major	(a)	1			1	4	
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>	
Sergeant-Major Staff Clerk } (c) Head- Q. M. S. " " } Quarters Col. Sergeant " " } and District Sergeant " " } Staff	1			2	1	4	
	1					2	
Master Gunners } Staff of Armament Artificers } Artillery Laboratory Sergeants } Districts		1			1		
		1			1		
Sergeant-Major District Clerk					1	(d) 1	
Quarter-Majors	1	1			1	4	
Quarter-Master Sergeants	1	1	(b) 1	1	1	5	
Sergeant Instructors or Drill Sergeants	4	2	(b) 5		2	16	
Band Masters					1	1	
Serjt. Trumpets or Drummers	1	1	1		1	4	
Hospital Sergeants	1	1	1		1	4	
Orderly Room Clerks (a)	1	1	1	1	1	5	
Major, Battery, or Company Sergeant- Majors, or Colour Sergeants	1	1	1	1	2	4	
Sergeant Farriers	1	1	1	1	(f) 12	17	
Sergeants	6	3	6	4			
<b>Total Sergeants of District and Depot Staff and Sergeants</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	
Corporals	8	4	6	4	(f) 11	16	
Bombardiers			6	4	(f) 11	11	
Acting Bombardiers or Lance Corporals	4	2	4	1	10	10	
Saddlers or Collar Makers			2	1			
Wheelers			1	1	1		
Shoeing-smiths			2	1			
Trumpeters, Buglers or Drummers	4	2	4	2	3	12	
Gunners or Privates	64	34	57	21	(f) 137	271	
Drivers			54	30			
<b>Total rank and file</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>309</b>	
<b>Total all ranks</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>209</b>	
Officers' (Private) horses	10	6	4	4	7	7	
" Riding horses	70	35		12			
" Draught horses				34			
<b>Total Horses</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7</b>	

(a) Orderly Room Clerks are not necessarily of the rank of Sergeant. (b) Includes Instructor in Riding. (c) This number may be increased provided total establishment is not exceeded. (d) District Staff Clerk Military District No. 2. (e) One on special duty. (f) 2 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 1 Bombardier, 22 Gunners, Band. (g) A Surgeon Lieutenant or Captain.

## CAVALRY

	Military District.	No. of Squadrons.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Major 2nd in Command.	Majors.	Captains.	(a) Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Veterinary Officers.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Squadron Sergeant-Majors.	
Gov. Gen.'s Body Guard	....	2															
1st Hussars	..	1															
2nd Dragoons	..	2															
3rd Dragoons	..	3	4	1	1	4	4	16	....	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	4
4th Hussars	..	3															
6th Hussars	..	5															
8th Hussars	..	8															
<i>Total of Regiments</i> .....		28	7	7	28	28	112	....	7	7	7	7	210	7	7	28	
Q. O. Canadian Hussars	....	7	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	(c) 1	....	1	8	....	....	1	
Kings Canadian Hussards	....	9	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	
Princess Louise Dgn. Gds	....	4	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	
The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	.....	5	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	
Totals	.....	32	7	7	32	32	120	8	7	8	7	11	239	7	7	32	

(a) Will rank as 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

(b) Cooks and officers' batmen.

(c) To be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Squadron Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Sergeant Trumpeter.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Saddler Sergeants.	Sergeant Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Privates not mounted. (b)	Privates mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.				Wagons.
																Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	
4	1	1	1	1	16	30	1	32	....	4	4	44	216	301	361	29	287	8	324	4
28	7	7	7	7	112	210	7	224	....	28	28	308	1512	2107	2527	203	2009	56	2268	28
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	88	8	72	2	82	....
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
32	7	7	7	11	136	246	7	248	4	32	36	336	1728	2391	2876	232	2297	64	2593	31

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Field Batteries.	Military District.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants. (E)	Adjutant.	Medical Officer.	Vet. Officer.	Total Officers.	Brig.-Div. Sergeant-Major.	Brig.-Div. Q.M.-Sergeant.	Battery Sergeant-Majors.	Battery Q.M.-Sergeants.	Sergeant-Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.
1st Brigade Division—Staff.	1	1				1	1		3	1	1					2	1
11th Battery...	1		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
16th Battery...	1		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
2nd Brigade Division—Staff.	2	1				1	1		3	1	1					2	1
4th Battery....	2		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
7th Battery....	2		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
9th Battery....	2		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
1st Quebec Battery.....	7		1		3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
2nd Ottawa Battery.....	4		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
3rd Montreal Battery.....	5		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
5th Kingston Battery.....	3		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
6th London Battery.....	1		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
8th Gananoque Battery.....	4		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
10th Woodstock Battery.....	8		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
12th Newcastle Battery.....	8		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
13th Winnipeg Battery.....	10		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
14th Durham Battery.....	3		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
15th Shefford Battery.....	6		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
<b>Totaux</b>		2	16	16	48	2	2	16	102	2	2	16	16	16	96	148	2

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd lieutenants until qualified.

(b) Two to be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Orderly Room Clerks.	Collar-makers.	Wheelers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.				Guns, Carriages and Limbers.	Ammunition Wagons.	Forge Wagons.	Store Wagons.	Total.	
											Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.						
6	6								1	6	3	2	5							
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
					2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6								1	6	3	2	5							
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6				2	47	25		86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
96	96				32	752	400		1378	1628	102	164	544	810	96	96	16	16	224	

One each of these denominations per Battery included in the number of Gunners.

## ACTIVE

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Corps.	Military District.	(a)											
		Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermaster.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quarter-master-Sergeants.	Company Sergeant Majors
1st "Halifax" Regiment Staff....	9	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	..
1st Division.....	9	..	1	4	12	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	4
2nd Division.....	9	....	1	4	8	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	4
2nd "Montreal" Regiment.....	5	1	1	4	9	1	1	1	1	18	*1	1	3
3rd "New Brunswick" Reg.....	8	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
4th "Prince Edward Isld" Reg..	12	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
5th "British Columbia" Reg....	11	1	1	6	12	1	1	1	1	24	*1	1	6
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Reg....	7	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
Cobourg Company.....	3	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1
Sydney Company.....	9	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1
Totals.....		6	9	31	70	7	6	6	6	141	6	6	31
Company on higher establishment				1	3					4			1
Company on lower establishment				1	2					3			1

(a) Provisionally appointed officers; will rank as 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Company Q. M. Sergeants.	Bandmasters.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Bandsmen.	Gunners.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Officers Horses.	Remarks.
..	1	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	11	3	*Permanent Staff of the Active Militia.
4	1	..	..	16	25	..	16	16	4	24	320	380	422	1	
..	..	..	..	8	12	..	12	12	4	..	160	188	214	2	
3	1	1	1	12	23	1	12	12	3	24	240	292	332	3	
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	
..	1	1	1	12	23	1	18	18	6	24	240	307	354	3	
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	
1	..	..	..	4	6	....	4	4	1	..	80	89	100	....	
..	..	..	..	2	3	....	3	3	1	....	40	47	53	....	
8	6	6	..	78	147	6	101	101	31	132	1560	1931	2219	21	
1				4	6		4	4	1		80	89	99	....	
				2	3		3	3	1		40	47	53	....	

## ACTIVE

## ENGINEERS.

	Military District.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants. (a)	Total Officers.	Company Sergeant-Majors.
Brighton Engineer Company.	8	1	1	4	6	1
Charlottetown do ..	12	1	1	4	6	1
Totals .. ..		2	2	8	12	2

FIELD  
WAR AND PEACE

	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Co. Sergeant Majors.	Quarter-Master Sergeants.	Sergeants.
War.....	1	1	4	1	*1	3
Peace.....	..	1	2	1	1	2
Total 2 Companies, Peace.....	..	2	4	2	2	4

\*Mounted Men.

Wagons, Forge I. Military,  
Country 8.

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.



## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Company Quarter- master-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
2	10	14	12	12	2	160	186	212	

## COMPANIES.

## ESTABLISHMENT.

Buglers.	Corporals.	Lance Corporals.	Mounted Corporals.	Sappers.	Drivers.	Batmen.	Shoeing-smiths.	Total.
1	8	8	*1	80	*6	*6	*1	122
1	4	4	..	40	..	2	..	58
2	8	8	..	80	..	4	..	116

## MOUNTED RIFLES

Distribution.	Military District.	Staff.			Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Squadron Sergt-Majors.	Squadron Quartermaster Sergeants.
		Lieutenant-Colonel.	2nd in Command.	Majors.					
"A," Squadron, Winnipeg.....	10	(Unit of Permanent Corps.)							
Field Division.	"B," " Virden.....	10							
	"C," " Souris.....	10							
	"D," " Portage la Prairie.	10							
	"E," " ".....	10							
	"F," " Brandon.....	10	1	1					
	"G," " Calgary.....	10			1	2	3	1	1
	"H," " Macleod.....	10							
	"I," " Medicine Hat.....	10							
	"J," " Toronto.....	2							
	"K," " ".....	2			1				
	"L," " P. E. Island.....	12							
Total, 11 Squadrons and Staff.....		1	1	1	11	22	36	11	11

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENT, 1901-1902.

Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Privates not Mounted.	Privates Mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.			
								Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.

For Establishment, see page 225.)

4	6	4	1	3	37	45	54	3	48	2	53
44	66	44	11	33	407	495	597	36	528	22	586

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Corps.	Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
G. G. Foot Guards	4	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	*5	1
1st Regiment	5	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
2nd "	2	1	2	10	b10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
3rd "	5	1	2	6	7	6	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
4th "	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
5th "	5	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
6th "	11	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
7th "	1	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
8th "	7	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
9th "	7	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
10th "	2	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
11th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
12th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
13th "	2	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
14th "	3	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
15th "	3	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
16th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
17th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
18th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
19th "	2	1	1	4	b 4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
20th "	2	1	2	7	37	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
21st "	1	1	2	6	b 7	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
22nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
24th "	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

Sergeant Instructors.	Sergt. Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
													Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	25	36	1	24	16	30	280	351	418	4	.	4	..
..	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	19	25	1	19	6	24	191	241	292	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	2	1	1	18	25	1	18	6	24	179	228	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	258	307	356	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	8	32	328	401	470	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	.	3	..
..	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..

(b) Machine gun detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates, if regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

\* Including 4 orderlies to the Governor General, paid on Civil Service List.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.	(a)										Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.			
25th Regiment	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
26th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
27th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
28th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
29th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
30th "	1	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
31st "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
32nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
33rd "	1	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1
34th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
35th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
36th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
37th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
38th "	2	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
39th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
40th "	3	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
41st "	4	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
42nd "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
43rd "	4	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
44th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
45th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
46th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
47th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
48th "	2	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

	Sergeants Instructors.	Serg't Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly Room-Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants	Sergeants.	Total Serg of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	27	33	1	27	9	27	281	345	412	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..	
2	1	1	1	24	31	1	24	8	24	248	305	367	4	..	4	..	

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.	(a)										Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Bandmasters.
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.			
49th Regiment	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
50th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
53rd "	6	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
54th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
55th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
56th "	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
57th "	3	1	2	6	(b) 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
58th "	6	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
59th "	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
61st "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
62nd "	8	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
63rd "	9	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
64th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
65th "	5	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
66th "	9	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
67th "	8	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
68th "	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
69th "	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
71st "	8	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
73rd "	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
74th "	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.



## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
													Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	168	201	237	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	(a)										Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.	
	Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.				Total Officers.
75th Regiment .. . . .	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
77th " .. . . .	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
78th " .. . . .	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
79th " .. . . .	6	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
80th " .. . . .	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
82nd " .. . . .	12	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
83rd " .. . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
84th " .. . . .	6	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
85th " .. . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
86th " .. . . .	5	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
87th " .. . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
89th " .. . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
90th " .. . . .	10	1	2	6	(b) 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
92nd " .. . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
93rd " .. . . .	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
94th " .. . . .	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
97th " .. . . .	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

Sergeants Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen,	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Totalall Ranks.	HORSES.			
													Officers.	Draught.	Total Horses.	Wagons.
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	(a)	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
Rocky Mountain Rangers.	Rosland Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Nelson Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kamloops Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kaslo Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Revelstoke Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Dawson Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	
Machine Gun Detachments ..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	
Total Infantry.....	..	86	164	624	651	624	86	86	86	86	86	2493	86	90	86	

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.





## ACTIVE MILITIA.

## ARMY MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.

## BEARER COMPANIES.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

	Major or Captain in command.	Lieutenants.	Sergeant-Major.	Staff-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total all ranks.
Halifax .....	1	2	1	1	5	6	1	47	64

## EIGHT BEARER COMPANIES FOR FIELD FORCE.

## WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Major or Captain.	Lieutenant.	Co. Sergeant-Major.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Buglers.	Corporals.	Privates.	Cooks.	Bearers.	Servants.	Total.
War .....	1	2	1	1	5	1	6	9	3	32	3	64
Peace .....	1	2	1	1	5	1	4	..	1	16	3	35
Total for 8 Companies. ... } Peace .....	8	16	8	8	40	8	32	..	8	128	24	280

## ACTIVE MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

## EIGHT FIELD HOSPITALS FOR FIELD FORCE.

## WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captain or Lieutenant.	Quarter Master	Sergeant-Major W. O.	Compounders.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.
War.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	4	28	45
Peace.....	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	2	14	24
Total for 8 Companies. } Peace..... }	..	8	16	..	8	8	24	16	112	192



## INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Aberer mbie, C E.....	125
Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	39, 94
Abbott, H.....	216
H R.....	51
R H.....	174, 179, 185, 209
Acheson, G.....	32, 111, 208
H.....	82, 198
Ackerman, W C.....	69
Acorn, J H C.....	159
Adam, H S.....	94
Adams, A.....	13, 196
A M.....	147
C T.....	43, 170
G J.....	85
H F.....	143
M.....	100
Adams, A S A M.....	83
Addie, G K.....	134
Addison, J H.....	116
Agnew, J.....	96, 198
Aiken, L F.....	121
R E.....	54
Airth, H J.....	124
Aitken, R T D.....	68
Aikroyd, H C.....	90
Alain, I.....	101
Alexander, R C F A.....	15, 191
T L.....	31, 192
Allan, D M.....	34, 112
J A W.....	6, 198
J C.....	86
J R.....	159
J W.....	89
M A.....	159
W.....	213
W B.....	86
Allard, A.....	43, 93
Allen, C H.....	151
J B.....	91
W.....	132
Alger, H H.....	131, 176
Ailey, G T.....	80
Almon, M B.....	12, 190
T R.....	138
W B.....	71
Almond, Rev J.....	40, 92
Amey, J A.....	129
Amos, L J A.....	13, 190
M C E.....	14, 190
Amyrauld, O.....	1-9
T.....	29, 189, 198
Anderson, A H.....	43, 154
A G.....	54

Anderson, C J.....	216
D.....	121
D M.....	116
E.....	13, 19
F C.....	11, 190
F V.....	191
G.....	142
H B.....	176, 180, 185
S B.....	153
T V.....	16
W B.....	15, 170
W H P.....	112
W P.....	30, 192, 198
193	
Andison, W.....	34, 154
Andrews, C A.....	73, 175
J.....	193, 198
W M.....	120
W N.....	190
Ansley, J J.....	170
A M N.....	50
Anslow, C W.....	68
Appelbe, W P.....	32, 103
Archambault, H A.....	175, 180
Archbold, F H W.....	196
E P.....	146
Ardagh, B H.....	117
Ardill, Rev J.....	40, 113
Argue, J H.....	108
Argyll, Duke of.....	39, 99
Armitage, Rev. W J.....	40, 146
Armstrong, A L.....	99
A D.....	109
A J.....	7, 28
B H O.....	14, 196
B R.....	73
C, 53 Regt.....	198, 216
C, 13 Regt.....	216
C E.....	166
C J.....	14, 89
E F.....	113
E N.....	89
J A.....	125
J H de L.....	163
J R.....	29, 189
L C.....	115
W F.....	129
W R.....	143
Arnold, O R.....	216
R H.....	57
T E.....	153
Arnoldi, E C.....	65, 212
Arnott, J W.....	131
Arthur, R H.....	170, 176
Ashmead, A F.....	58, 210
Ashton, E C.....	120
A N.....	43, 120
Rev R.....	40, 120
Aston, W H.....	104
Atkinson, R.....	34
T R.....	121
Atwood, P H.....	198, 213

Aubry, A D.....	30, 192, 198
W J C.....	162
Austin, F L C.....	36, 136
Aylesworth, A. F.....	118
Aylmer, Hon H.....	198, 213
Hon M. 3, 10, 19, 20, 29	198
Aylmer, Rt Hon U. Lord.....	39, 135, 198, 213

## B.

Baby, M W.....	213
Bacon, T.....	29, 191, 198
F T H.....	85
L P.....	141
Badgley, H G W.....	193
Baggett, J B.....	154
Bailey, C F.....	148
E A.....	139
Baillie, W M.....	216
Baird, J D.....	30, 192
J M.....	31, 153, 211
Baker, E C.....	16, 191, 196
E S.....	166, 216
G, Jr.....	32, 140, 209
G H M.....	13
H W.....	110
J H.....	12, 189, 193
J W.....	147
L R.....	213
M.....	191
Balderson, J M.....	124
Baldwin, Rev A H.....	40, 94
K J M.....	15, 191
Balfour, St C.....	51
J B.....	51
105	
Ball, A S.....	216
Ballachey, J.....	103
Ballantine, J.....	126
Bampffield, J C.....	86
Band, S W.....	103, 198
Barber, J R.....	103
R R.....	103
Barclay, Rev B J.....	40, 72, 195
158	
Baril, A.....	88
D.....	88
H.....	97
Barker, C G.....	13, 196
F E L.....	73
L W.....	86, 198
R K.....	216
Barnard, P B.....	213
Barnett, S.....	213
Barnhill, I L.....	156
J L.....	198, 213
Barr, J.....	35, 55
J G.....	55
W C.....	55

Barragar, D	99	Bell, A de M	125	Bishop, A H	150
Barre, J W	145, 198	— A C	1	— F	139
Barrette, E	160	— A M	129	— F W	150
Barron, L C	95	— C P	166	— T E	139
Barry, J J	36, 158	— E	106	— W	217
Bartaux, J L	148	— G A	125	— W R	17
Barton, E R	35, 72	— G S	193	— W H	217
Bartlet, N A	35, 104	— J, 78 Regt.	156	Bisset, E H	123
Bartlett, A A	74	— J, ret.	217	Bissonnette, J A	161
Barwell, J	198, 216	— J H	175, 194	Bixel, A W	17, 108
Barwis, T S	198, 213	— R E	217	Black, F B	36, 57
Bascom, H	116, 174	— R W	198, 213	— A S	156
Bate, H A	83	— W E	54	— Rev A	40, 139
— G H	194, 198	— W R, 2 F B	221	— B	156, 170
Battell, J G	77	— W R, 41 Regt.	217	— C F	100
Baudet, J E	167	Belleau, G	93	— D A	98
Bauld, J G	146	Bellefeuille, F X A	163	— H D	117
— A M	72	Belt, Rev A J	40, 112	— J A	217
Baxter, E S	119	Belton, C W 4, 28, 48, 174, 179	184	— J S	106
— G	51	—	208	— J W S	57
— J	221	Bender, H	217	— W M	193
— J B M	73	— A M	141	Blackburn, T A	36, 156
— J McG	152, 174	Bennett, C C	34, 90	— R	125
Baynes, E A	198, 217	— G W	138	Blackmore, R	193
Beam, J G	217	— L G	15	Blackwood, D J	71
Bean, J A	67, 188	— W	217	— L A	71
Beard, G W	139	Benjamin, F D	86	Blaiklock, W M	89
— A G	139	Benoit, A	2, 194	Blaine, A	213
Beardmore, C O	94	— P	18	Blair, F I	151, 176
Bearns, A T	146	Benson, F A	213	— H C	156
Beaton, A	159	— T	12, 24, 32, 45, 46	— W M	213
Beattie, J H	213	Bent, E A	168	Blake, H	17
— J	112	Bentley, H K	148	Blanchard, A A	59
— M	103	— D B	178, 182	— A D	161
— T	33, 192, 198	— J A	91	— R J	69, 173
Beatty, J E	14, 190	Benton, J W	195	Blatch, G L	125
Beauchamp, G E	145	Benyon, J A	26, 45, 46	Bleeker, D G	99
Beauchemin, N	158	Berdan, O L	175, 180, 186	Bliss, D C F	34, 189, 198
Beauchet, A	217	Bergeron, J E P	16	Blondeau, A	164
Beaudreau, J	191, 198, 213	— J L A R	75	— E	136
— N	144	Birmingham, C W	13, 190	Blondin, J M	158
Beaudry, A G E	221	Bernard, E S	213	Blouin, F	93
— J	132	Bernier, J A F	37, 141	Blue, J H	134
Beaumont, E J	217	— J H	163	Boak, J A	143
Becher, H C	91	— L	213	— G E	217
— A V	108, 198	Berry, C W	70	Boddy, A W	118
Bechtel, C H	111	— R G	56, 188	— H M	125
Beck, J	115	Bertram, A H	32, 155, 2, 9	Bodley, A	108
Becket, R A	217	— T A	155, 178	Bodwell, H C	154
Beckett, S G	118	— T S	155	Boehner, C	221
— D W	35, 137	Bertschinger, A H	65	Bogart, D P	15, 98
Beckwith, A G	217	Bethune, A R	213	— J L H	198, 213
— E M	33, 148, 211	— J L	30, 169, 211	Boggs, F D	122
— J E	149	Beyer, G E	111	— H A	33, 189
Beecroft, D	107	Bick, C F	116	Boivin, W U	145
Beeman, N I	221	Biggar, J L	3, 19, 25	Boldue, L	167
Beer, E B	213	Biggs, S C	17	Bollard, J H	125
— V L	14, 196	Billman, T H	37, 166	Bond, E L	198, 217
Beers, F C L	194	Billodeau, J E	93	— F	199, 213
— L M	86	Bingay, H L	16, 196	— W L	193
Bégin, E	141	Bingham, W	213	— W R, Rev W B	40, 85
— N	141	Binnington, A	54	—	83
— J V	191	Birchard, J	116	Bonham, F W	122, 198
Belcher, W H	198, 213	Birdsall, R C	122	Bonnycastle, R H	151
Belanger, J O	213	Birdwhistle, R J	125	Boone, W O	57
— F X	167	Birkett, H S	174, 179, 183, 210	Borbridge, H B	217
— G L	141	Birket, M	125	Borden, C E	68
— H O	165	Biron, C B	144	— Hon F W 2, 149, 173	198
— P	217	Bisailon, P	162	— J W	2
		— H	162		

Borland, D.	41, 198	Brethour, W A.	120	Buck, F F.	120
Borthwick, H H.	41	Brewer, E.	151	Bucke, H L.	16, 191
Boswell, C M.	80, 192	Brewster, W.	111	Buckler, J J.	217
Botterill, S H.	36, 193, 198	Bridgeford, J S.	41, 198	Buckley, J.	114
Botsford, W M.	189	Bridges, J W.	174, 179	Budden, H.	18
Bouchard, A.	93	Briggs, W J.	136	Buell, W S.	123
Boucher, A V.	135	— F A.	157	Bulman, J D.	31, 158, 199, 210
— W.	124	Brigstocke, R W.	14, 193	Bull, J J.	147
Boulbee, F W.	90, 198	Brisson, T A.	2/1	Bullis, F R.	137
Boulanger, T dit L 34, 64, 198.	210	Bristol, A S.	221	Bulloch, J A.	67
Boule, J. T.	101	Brittain, A E.	41, 199	Bundy, A C.	41
Boulter, F.	159	Broadfoot, D M.	112	Burbidge, W H.	160
— J W.	159	Brochu, E.	3	Burch, F O, jr.	52
Boulton, D E.	213	Brock, H.	36, 94, 199	— D.	121
— J E G.	35, 71	— R A.	50	— F O.	199, 217
Bourassa, P.	193	Brodeur, J H E.	161	Bureau, J E.	162
— E.	162	Brodie, C E.	92	Burgess, F O.	1/5
Bourbeau, E L.	164	— G.	213	Burke, Rev T E.	40, 137
Bourgault, C E.	141	Brooke, H J.	130	Burland, J H.	30, 192
Bourgeois, T J.	161	Brooks, G H C.	94, 198	— W W.	87
Bourk, H.	158	Brooks, W C.	52	Burleigh, G H.	112
Bourne, F A.	85	— J V T.	135	— W W.	102
Boutelle, J H.	135	— L H.	217	Burns, J.	114
Boutillier, P.	164	Brophy, G F.	217	Burnham, J G.	26, 48
Boville, T C.	125	Brosseau, J.	213	Burnside, J T M.	130
Bowden, R B.	104	— U.	162	— J T H.	80
Bowell, Sir M.	213	Broughall, L W G.	193, 199	Burnet, P.	217
Bowen, G F.	213	Brougham, R S.	170	— K L.	171
— E H.	56	Brousseau, J D.	174, 179	Burnett, W B.	72
— F C.	134	Brown, A J.	36, 157	— J A.	217
— G H.	67, 173	— B H.	96	Burrill, R W S.	196
— M J.	133	— B W.	111	Burritt, W H.	137
— W N.	123	— D A.	131	— R.	110
Bowes, J A.	34, 153	— E H.	135	Burrows, P P.	221
— H K.	153	— E P.	15, 191	Burson, E C.	102
Bowie, G S.	13, 95	— E R.	89, 176	Burstable, H E.	26, 45, 46
Bowlby, D A.	221	— F W.	96, 199	Burton, F L.	117
Bowness, E W.	159, 198	— G B.	15, 197	Busteed, E B.	31, 192
Boyce, G.	181	— G T.	91	Bustin, A J.	150
Boyd, A J.	94, 1/8	— H L.	126	Butcher, W P.	41, 194
— A.	137	— H W.	2	Buteau, E J.	41
— S J A.	115	— J.	213	Butler, T P.	30, 192
— J.	90	— J L.	109	— A.	85
Bayer, G E.	32, 147, 211	— J M.	42	— M L.	122
— J B.	114	— J S.	91	— W R.	10
— P.	33, 144, 198	— L W.	120	— W.	193
— R R C.	17	— R.	35, 58, 112	Butters, W H.	87
Bradburn, W H.	53	— T C.	171	Button, E A.	49
— C H.	138	— T L.	95	— J R.	34, 49
— E A.	69	— T M.	135, 173	— W.	213
Bradley, F H.	134	— W A.	105	Byers, W G M.	89
— J.	217	— W E.	95	Byrne, J.	217
— J A.	217	— W G.	84	— J H.	18
— T.	103	— W J, 2 Bdge Div.	64	— T H.	16, 191
— T W.	155	— W J, 46 Regt.	34, 128		
Bradshaw, J L H.	100	— W W.	36, 38, 53		
Branscombe, C H.	14, 190	Browne, T H.	193		
Bradt, A.	17	Browning, G J.	56		
Brassard, H D.	101	Bruce, G W.	36, 117		
— J.	132	— J.	32, 94, 209		
Braun, P E P.	101	— W H.	97	Cabana, E.	165
Brechin, P M.	213	Brun, J A E.	221	Caines, J M.	36, 66, 209
Bredin, J H.	29, 191, 198	Brunello, P.	217	Cairns, J.	217
Breedon, J S.	43, 120	Brunton, T H.	96	— R.	69
Bremner, A G.	13, 196	Bryant, W.	109	Calder, R L.	144
— A P.	12	Brydges, W J.	115	Calderon, A M.	88
— J J.	198, 213	— H G.	135	Caldwell, A C.	15, 98
— F H.	198, 217	Buchan, L.	21, 29, 48, 199	— B A.	191
— J W.	74	Buchanan, J E.	195	— B A C.	16, 124

C.

Caldwell, A C, 77 Regt. ....	155	Carmichael, A, Major .....	217	Cheyne, D J .....	104
Call, R R .....	213	H B .....	56, 175	Chinic, E .....	25, 35, 48, 199
Callaghan, D .....	213	Caron, J .....	141	Chipman, H L .....	36, 146
Cameron, A .....	152	Carpenter, A E .....	26, 48, 199	A R .....	15, 17, 191
A S .....	152	F M .....	217	J S D .....	36, 151
D A .....	137	Carpentier, J I S .....	160	L de V, 39, 148, 199, 213	
D E .....	60	Carr, G .....	56	Chisholm, D H .....	128
D D .....	156	A C .....	78	W N .....	113
D W .....	125	Carr Harris, E D .....	16, 196	Choate, A .....	155
E .....	74	R R .....	17	J F .....	217
E D .....	120	Carrier, A .....	167	Chouinard, M .....	217
G .....	33	Rev C E .....	40, 76	Chown, H H .....	174
G B .....	138	Carriere, F X A .....	36, 162	Church, H M .....	72, 176
G S .....	176, 177, 180	Carruthers, W B M .....	12, 190	Churchill, D .....	142
G W .....	33, 89, 210	Carscallen, H G .....	64	Chute, N E .....	150
H A .....	140	Carson, J .....	35, 89	Cimon, E H .....	164
J A .....	87	Carstairs, W F W .....	137	Clapp, C S .....	99, 199
J O .....	137	Carter, J N .....	100	J M .....	13, 190
K (r m c) .....	15	E O .....	168	Clark, D A .....	116, 176
K, (AMS) 175, 180, 183		R S .....	168	F .....	155
K B .....	12, 196	W F .....	55	F J .....	82, 199
K M .....	16, 191	Carvell, F P .....	74	H .....	114
N K .....	17	H .....	147	J .....	126
R G .....	15	Carver, E F .....	121	J C .....	11, 190
M C .....	50	Cartwright, A D .....	94	J F .....	128, 211
Campbell, A G .....	32, 113, 209	C E .....	12, 190, 191	P .....	109
A A .....	91	G S .....	196	R C .....	91
A L .....	127	R 3, 11, 19, 24, 32, 48, 199		W .....	33, 192, 199
A R .....	117	Casgrain, H R .....	104, 173, 199	W B .....	85
B F .....	213	P H DuP .....	11, 196	Clarke, C .....	213
C A .....	130	Caskoy, R N .....	112	D A .....	142
C B .....	77	Cassels, R C H .....	15, 191	E E .....	58
C J .....	169	G H .....	17	F F .....	43, 96
C V .....	170	Cassels, R .....	217	H .....	11, 189
D A .....	143, 173	Cassidy, H .....	143	H O .....	11, 151
D C .....	12, 190	Caswell, N .....	213	J T .....	175, 180, 181
E .....	122	Cates, A .....	217	Clarkson, E P .....	64
F A .....	50, 187	Catto, C .....	130	Clegg, E B .....	138
F W .....	112	Caughell, T E H .....	107	Cleghorn, G S .....	89
F W .....	199, 221	Cayley, A M .....	13, 196	Cleland, H R .....	38, 113
H B D .....	13, 196	Chabot, A .....	31, 167, 210	Clement, F .....	129
H M, 11, 32, 57, 196, 211		E .....	167	J E .....	217
H T .....	112	J .....	167	Clench, J .....	119
J .....	156	J L .....	178, 182	Cleugh, E J .....	122
J L .....	217	L G .....	93, 199	Cleveland, E T .....	193
J S .....	35, 102	Chadwick, W C V .....	118	T P .....	217
K .....	199, 217	R E C .....	118	Clifford, F W .....	155
K C .....	193	Chalifour, A .....	144	Clinch, H W .....	14, 197
R .....	89, 174	Chalmers, T W .....	12	Cline, J G .....	126
R G .....	199, 219	Chambers, E J .....	193, 199	Clingan, G .....	82
H .....	159	Chambre, H W A, 32, 166, 199, 211		Clint, A E .....	58
R O .....	199, 213	Champion, W S .....	92	Cloutier, G L .....	141
S .....	217	Chapelaine, E M .....	163	Cluxton, W H .....	138
W C .....	17	Chapleau, A E .....	162	Clyde, T .....	32, 54, 199, 209
W H .....	57	Chaplin, G W .....	102	Coates, J W B .....	54
W J A .....	112	Chapman, G W .....	102	Cochrane, J B .....	10, 11, 189
Cantlie, G S .....	89	J T .....	137	Cockburn, R .....	112
W H N .....	15, 196	Chappell, A B .....	133	H Z C .....	38, 49
Capp, Rev E H .....	170	Chapput, A .....	145	A A .....	116
Capper, S H .....	66	Charlebois, A A .....	165	R A .....	53
Carey, H C .....	12, 196	Charlton, J .....	217	Codd, A .....	28, 47, 173, 179, 199
T C .....	42	Chartrand, J D .....	10	Coe, A .....	131
Carlaw, J A .....	217	Chartré, J .....	61	Cogswell, A W .....	175
Carling, Hon Str J .....	39, 91	Chateauvert, T .....	161	Cohoc, J E .....	36, 126
Carlisle, G C .....	30, 192, 199	Chauveau, P J M .....	165	Cole, C S .....	72
Carlson, J .....	27, 48	A J .....	165	E C .....	71
Carlton, R .....	42	C A .....	165	F J .....	199
Carlyle, E J .....	105	Checkley, J B .....	31, 137, 199, 209	F M .....	30, 189, 199
Carman, R .....	99	Cherriman, J B .....	217	G M .....	217
Carmichael, A, Lt-Col. 199, 213		Chevalier, E N .....	28, 48, 175	H H .....	124

Cole, W H	199, 213	Cowan, W	118	Cutten, L R	156
Coleman, A	217	Cowie, C S	196		
Colerick, C R	156	Cowper, H D	123		
Collard, J	108	Cox, R	32, 123, 209		
Collard, C D M	156	— A	63		
Collins, W A	189, 199	— G W	17		
Colquhoun, M A	120	— T H	213		
Colter, W F B	109	— Rev W J	40	Daley, J	217
— C L	109	Coyne, J H	112	Dame, A F	214
Combe, H B	115	— J G B	17	D'Amour, J B	144
Complin, E C	86	Craig, H B R	98	D'Aoust, J A O	162, 176
Conger, W S	43, 94	— F	124	Danard, H	113
Connaught, Duke of	39, 90, 199	— J	36, 112	Daniel, A W	11, 190
Connolly, H B	157	— J J	94	— J W	73, 173
Conrod, W H	143	— J T	170	— W	217
Content, J C G	162	— S D	190	Dann, Rev A G	40, 108
Contin, P	164	Crane, J N	32, 143, 211	Darke, W G	159
Cook, T H	109	Cranston, A	217	Darling, G H	123
— W A	92	Crawford, F L	12, 190	— C W	130
Cooke, C	217	— J D	213	— H	195
— G T	34, 110, 199	— J M	199, 213	— J	217
— J P	31, 84, 210	— S D	73	Dass, F S	112
Coombs, F H	128	Crean, J F	64, 199	Danais, J	160
— H L	30, 192, 199	Creighton, H D	146	Davenport, Rev J M	40, 142
Cooper, J	84, 199	— J H	154	David, R S	217
— J G	213	Creegan, Rev A H	40, 190	Davidson, C P	214
— W H	33, 192	Cressy, W J	170	— E A	87
Copeland, L B	163	Cresswell, C	95	— H J A	191
Copland, A R	132	Crews, W H	131	— J	32, 61, 208
Copus, H W	110	Crilly, A T	151	— Rev J C	40, 138
Corbin, J G	143, 199	Crockett, G	35, 159	— J A	157
Corey, Rev. C W	40, 150	— J M	159	— J H	72
Cormack, J H	176, 180	Croft, F	41	— J I	30, 39, 130, 192
Cormier, E	158	Cronyn, H B	35, 91, 199	— P	89
Cornell, G W	106	Crooks, A D	86, 199	— R J	92
Corrie, W H	107	Cropley, H A	217	— W H	92
— T H	41	Croskery, R A	137	Davis, A L P	18, 190
Corrison, F E	42	Cross, A	136	— Rev E	40, 91
Corriveau, R de B	115	Crowe, J	112	— F	11, 189
Cory, G N	15, 196	— W	34, 78, 11	— G	119
Coryell, J A	11, 190	Crozier, J A G	199, 217	— R H	214
Cosby, N	196	— L N F	199, 217	— S N	37, 119
— F L	191	Cruikshank, E A	32, 126, 209	— Rev T R	40, 109
— N W	130	Crysdale, F I	116	— W M	11, 34, 189
Costello, F T	140	Cunningham, A B	210	Davies, Sir L H	39, 74
Costello, L	110	— A G	34, 192, 209	Davison, H McL	35, 74
Cossette, J	88	— G W	56	— J M, Eng.	77
Cossigan, R	34, 66, 199, 210	— J F	83	— J M, Inf.	86
Coté, A	161	— S L	18	— T E	36, 146
— H	144	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A	115	Dawson, H J, 27 Regt.	109
— J O	88	Curran, A	96, 200	— A	141
— J V	141	Curran, A E	30, 33, 71, 189	— E F	18
— O	88	Curran, J E	8, 28, 200	— E P	109
Cotter, A D	98	Currie, J A	130	— H J, (14 Regt.)	10, 98
Cotton, W H	3, 9, 19, 21, 29, 194	— A W	75	— L H	193
— J M	175, 180, 186, 209	Currier, D W	117	— M de B	4, 28, 200
— C McK	70	Curry, M A	146, 174	— T C	102
Coulombe, C J	163	— H C	18	Day, E E	129
— L A T	101	— V C	17	— J W	168
Coulson, B J	126	Curtis, C L	129, 175	— R J	95
Courteau, V E	199	— G A	121	— W H	23, 192
Courtney, F H	15, 196	— H G	56	Deacon, F H	103
— J D	125, 175	— J D	107	— B R	195
— R M	14, 84	— I B	147, 171	— W	159
Coutlee, C R F	12, 190	— L B	124	Dean, A C H	196
— L W	31, 194, 199	Cushing, J B	29, 200, 214	DeBlois, E	164
Cowan, A	117	Cuthbert, A E R	191	De Boucherville, C F, J B	14, 190
— H G	82	Cutcliffe, M E B	120	de Bury, H R V	14, 196
— J L	30, 192			DeFoy, E	214
— T	199, 213				

D.

Degagné, J.....	164	Dixon, F J.....	11, '8, 189, 200	Du Domaine, E.....	43, 94
De La Bruère, R C A M.....	161	— <i>Rev J.</i> .....	40, 95	Duff, G M.....	11, 1, 6
Delamere, J M.....	31, 192, 200	— J H.....	95	— H R.....	54, 178
Delaney, W H.....	176, 180, 185	— H G S.....	30, 192	— J (4 <i>Hus</i> ).....	200, 214
de la Ronde, S E.....	125, 200	— T F H.....	43, 94	— J (32 <i>Regt</i> ).....	114
De la Salle, N J.....	167	Doane, F W W.....	143	— J A.....	33, 118, 200
DeLfausse, J H R.....	31, 160, 210	Dobbin, G L.....	84	— W.....	54
Delisle, J H.....	101	— T F.....	37, 84	Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.....	3, 120
Demers, I.....	217	— C E.....	85	Duffus, E J.....	12, 196
— J A.....	76	Dobell, C M.....	13, 196	— A W.....	71
De Moulpied, W.....	132, 173	— <i>Hon R R.</i> .....	39, 92	— F F.....	14, 197
Dempster, W.....	214	Dockrill, G O G M.....	90	— G S.....	11, 162
— G L.....	120	Dodds, W O H.....	89	Dufort, J E.....	162
Denis, A.....	30, 161, 200, 210	Dodge, B H.....	217	Dufour, A E.....	164
Denison, C A K.....	31, 49, 2 0, 2, 9	— A P.....	159	— A P.....	164
— E S.....	50	— G A.....	43, 148	Dufresne, A R.....	214
— F C.....	50	Dogherty, G L.....	217	— L O.....	218
— G T.....	29, 39, 49, 200, 114	— F.....	112	Dugal, G O.....	165
— G T, Jr.....	49	Doherty, M W.....	214	Dugas, C A.....	214
— G W.....	15, 196	Domville, J.....	219	Dumas, V A.....	141
— S J A.....	25, 35, 48, 200	Dowling, J W.....	13, 189	Dumble, W C.....	14, 196
— V D.....	197	— P.....	97	Dunbar, J S.....	7, 33, 92
— W W.....	50	Donahoe, T J.....	74	— E A.....	110
Dennison, J W.....	148	Donald, D.....	130	Duncan, G L.....	218
Dennistown, R M.....	138	— A, Jr.....	10 0	Dunlop, E A.....	124
Denny, A.....	140	— C.....	152	— G P G.....	18
Denton, M C.....	71	— E.....	99	— H C.....	115
De Repentigny, D.....	144	Donaldson, J B.....	32, 194	— J G.....	105
Deroche, A P.....	17	Donkin, I D.....	35, 193	Dunn, C J.....	193
Desaint, P A.....	93	Dorion, N.....	217	— J.....	218
DesSalaberry, J A R.....	160	d'Orsonnens, G d'O.....	29, 191	— O.....	200, 214
Desaulniers, J L.....	163	— G.....	165	— S D.....	126
— A L.....	163	— A.....	33, 192	— T N.....	90
Desbien, P.....	101	— L G.....	200	Dunning, T.....	142
DesBrisay, C A.....	11, 189	Dostaler, M D.....	33, 192	Dunscombe, W G B.....	11, 190
Deschenes, L.....	165	Doucet, A E.....	11, 191	Dunsmore, W W.....	159
Deslètes, L R.....	160	— A L C.....	15	du Plessis, J E L.....	14, 26, 45, 46
Desjardins, L G.....	29, 191, 2 0	— L C A de B.....	196	Dupont, C T.....	218
— J B O H.....	145	Douglas, J W.....	200, 217	Dupuis, L A.....	218
Deslauriers, J.....	31, 192, 200	— R.....	214	Durocher, L N J.....	161
Desnoyers, M G C E.....	145, 200	— W E.....	96	Dussault, I.....	214
Desrosiers, J U.....	160	— W J.....	114	Dyer, C C.....	193
DeSoyers, Rev J.....	40, 73	Douglass, R Y.....	118	Dyment, A E.....	170
Desaint, P A R.....	141	— R S.....	151	Dysart, H.....	152
Des Trois-Maisons, J.....	141	— H T.....	151		
— 32, 162, 209, 210		Doull, J D.....	14, 196		
De Tonnancour, L G.....	145	Doutney, W L.....	217		
Devine, J A.....	175, 180	Dover, J.....	156		
Dewar, A.....	174	Dowler, G.....	214		
— J H.....	125	Dowling, C D.....	56		
— R E.....	74	Downie, G.....	143		
Dewolf, H G.....	143	Downing, C.....	78		
Deyell, R.....	128	Doxtdader, L P A.....	161		
— H J.....	17	Doyer, A.....	167		
Dibblee, J H J.....	30, 189, 211	Dracon, J.....	214		
Dickey, O B R.....	197	Drake, B H T.....	75		
Dickie, H.....	214	— J L.....	73		
Dickson, R C.....	189	Drayner, F.....	12, 190		
— J P.....	125	Drinkwater, T H.....	117, 2 0		
Dietrich, J C.....	111	Drum, L.....	176, 180, 185		
Dillon, R.....	116, 200	Drummond, G A.....	137		
— A R.....	159, 200	— F P.....	137		
Dimock, C H.....	1 3	Drury, C W.....	1, 4, 10, 21, 29, 45, 200		
— J S.....	189	— E H.....	11, 190		
Dingley, W J.....	200	Ducharme, L J O.....	69, 211		
Dingwall, R.....	200, 217	— L.....	164		
Dion, A.....	165	Duchesnay, T J.....	200, 214		
— 165		Duchene, J D.....	188, 194		
Dionne, L.....	165	Duchesne, T R.....	101		
Dixon, B.....	193				
— F E.....	200, 217				

## E.

Eagar, R F.....	146
Earle, J.....	95, 2 0
Eastwood, V.....	138
Eaton, D I V.....	26, 45, 46
— E K.....	148
Fceleston, W R.....	194
Echlin, E B.....	65, 174, 179, 183, 212
Eckford, J C.....	218
Edgar, D K.....	17
Edgar, E B.....	32, 138, 209
— C M.....	125
— M B.....	34, 142
Eddy, O.....	189
Egan, E J.....	193
— T J.....	30, 192
Elder, J M.....	72, 174, 200
Eliot, C A.....	58

Ellegood, *Rev J.*.....40, 87  
 Ellery, W A.....127  
 Elliot, A T.....116  
 H F.....168  
 Elliott, A.....96  
 C E.....174, 179, 185, 210  
 C, *ret.*.....214  
 C, *VS.*.....52, 187  
 J.....218  
 J E.....64, 173  
 J K.....91  
 M S.....150  
 T H.....33, 170, 209  
 Ellis, C S.....30, 109, 2 8  
 F M.....86  
 R Y.....200, 218  
 W L.....177, 181  
 Elmsley, J H.....27, 44, 00  
 Emerson, S L.....73  
 J J.....36, 183, 210  
 W H.....133  
 Emery, F B.....13, 190  
 H.....218  
 Emmerson, H R.....57  
 Emond, J B.....218  
 England, G P.....35, 72  
 Ernst, P A.....71  
 W T.....91  
 Eustace, R W E.....171  
 Evans, A S.....15, 196  
 A T K.....12, 105  
 E.....200, 214  
 G T.....32, 118, 209  
 H M E.....166  
 J.....33, 192  
 T D B.....1, 21, 29, 47, 200  
 W H.....89  
 Evanturel, A.....93  
 G T A. 1, 10, 29, 93, 200  
 O.....35, 93  
 Evelyn, J.....126  
 Ewart, J A.....125  
 Ewing, W J.....135  
 J A.....72

F.

Fages, A O.....25, 36, 48, 200  
 J A.....24, 32, 45, 46  
 Faguy, *Rev F X.*.....40, 93, 200  
 Fairbank, C O.....11, 35, 208  
 Fairweather, C H.....34, 153  
 D H.....57  
 W H.....57  
 Farewell, J E.....32, 116, 200, 209  
 Farley, A A.....23, 31, 45, 46, 200  
 J J.....131, 173  
 J J B.....14, 196  
 Farmer, J F.....119  
 R.....218  
 Farnham, F.....131  
 Farrell, W.....128  
 Farrell, A G.....38, 124  
 E D.....175, 180, 183

Farrell, J M.....98  
 G W M.....146  
 Farrington, H.....105  
 Farthing, *Rev J C.*.....40, 105  
 Farwell, C B.....13, 196  
 E W.....134  
 Faulds, W.....218  
 Fawcett, F.....57  
 Fearman, G D.....97  
 Fecteau, J A.....135  
 Feeney, B.....164  
 Felton, E P.....214  
 Fenton, F.....175, 180, 183  
 Ferguson, A A.....100  
 C.....140  
 D.....214  
 F S.....37, 129  
 W R, 2 Drag.....35, 52  
 W R, 93 Regt.....168  
 Fergusson, G H.....85  
 Ferrier, J.....200, 214  
 Ferris, H.....121  
 Ferron, N.....163  
 Fessenden, J H.....197  
 Fidler, R P.....218  
 Field, J D.....122  
 Fields, A W.....68  
 Findlay, W A.....193  
 W A H.....86  
 Finlay, R A.....140  
 Finlayson, J A.....36, 84, 200  
 Finley, F G.....221  
 G A.....113  
 Fiset, E.....173, 179  
 C F O.....26, 48, 200  
 M.....31, 164  
 P P.....164  
 Fisher, F W.....87  
 A A.....123  
 C E H.....29, 192  
 J W.....69, 187  
 W S.....151  
 Fitzgerald, F J.....193  
 J L.....67  
 Fitzpatrick, J D A.....160  
 Flaeg, A.....17  
 Fleming, F A.....49, 200  
 H P.....58  
 J W.....82  
 Fletcher, J.....200, 214  
 H B.....134  
 J P.....200, 218  
 W J.....112  
 Flowers, H.....35, 71  
 Floyd, W H.....36, 122  
 Folger, K C.....17  
 Folkins, H A.....125  
 Foote, R F.....102  
 Forbes, A L.....83  
 J R.....114  
 J R.....148  
 W F.....193  
 Force, A.....218  
 Ford, E.....11, 190  
 F.....103  
 W B.....07  
 Forester, W.....25, 37, 44, 201  
 Forin, P McL.....171, 212  
 Forman, T C.....218  
 Forneret, *Rev G A.*.....40, 97

Forrest, W H.....7, 28, 200  
 C F.....200, 218  
 Forrester, W C.....193  
 Forster, W H.....155  
 Forsyth, J B.....39, 58, 214  
 Fortier, S.....76  
 A.....141  
 Foster, A W.....168  
 D M.....62  
 F A.....73  
 G L.....104  
 G La F.....149, 176  
 H.....29, 201  
 R G.....218  
 W E.....73  
 W R L.....218  
 Fotheringham, J T.....175, 179, 183, 209  
 Foucher, J U.....33, 160  
 Foulis, W.....210  
 Fournier, A.....201, 218  
 J B C.....141  
 A.....41  
 Fowle, A J.....39, 122  
 Fowlds, H W.....57  
 Fowler, D J.....114  
 G.....92  
 Foy, H C.....218  
 Foyle, H.....34, 103  
 Fox, T W.....111  
 C J H.....17  
 Francis, G.....162  
 Frappier, J O R.....29, 191, 201  
 Fraser, A.....13, 190  
 B H.....134  
 C K.....218  
 G A.....32, 34, 134, 210  
 H R.....201, 218  
 J A, 29 Regt.....111  
 J A, 40 Regt.....122  
 J F, *Res.*.....14, 190  
 J F, 94 Regt.....169  
 J McL.....168  
 J Z.....52  
 W G.....152  
 L E.....70, 188  
 Fredette, L G.....218  
 Freeland, R G.....120  
 Freeman, H D.....189  
 H W.....189  
 French, *Rev W H A.*.....40, 122  
 Frenette, P L.....88  
 E.....88  
 P L.....37  
 L E.....201, 218  
 Frève, D.....218  
 Frink, J H.....57, 187  
 H W.....142  
 Frith, G R.....15, 196  
 Fritze, E B.....154  
 Frost, A J.....113  
 H R.....113  
 J S.....142  
 Fudge, R B.....50  
 Fuller, H L.....157, 173  
 H B.....134  
 J W.....193  
 Fullerton, *Rev T F.*.....40, 74, 201  
 Furness, C B.....108  
 Futher, R S.....111  
 Fyshe, J C.....72

<b>G.</b>		Gibson, J. G. .... 11, 190	Graham, J. .... 91, 201
		— <i>Hon J. M. J.</i> , 29, 39, 97, 201	— J. D. H. .... 125
		— R. .... 109, 174	— H. .... 118
		— W. F. .... 126	— H. C., A. D. C. .... 1
		Gibson, G. F. .... 92	— H. C., 26 <i>Regt.</i> .... 108
		— W. W. T. .... 43, 92	— R. H. .... 153
		Gifford, C. .... 214	— W. J. .... 218
		Gilbert, F. E. .... 36, 165	Grahame, H. MoA. .... 75
		— J. .... 132, 210	Grant, A. .... 117
		— J. A. .... 35, 165	— B. de F. .... 115
		— L. .... 139	— D. .... 117
		Gilchrist, J. W. .... 62	— <i>Rev G. M.</i> .... 49, 129
		Gill, J. A. .... 11	— J. A. .... 174, 191, 201
		— R. .... 83	— J. R. .... 90
		Gillespie, W. K. .... 18	— L. .... 103
		Gillies, A. .... 96	— T. H. .... 214
		Gilliland, T. .... 153	— W. A. .... 66
		Gillis, A. W. .... 150	— W. C. .... 117
		— R. .... 36, 169	— W. L. .... 130
		Gillman, J. R. .... 133	— W. W. .... 13, 190
		Gilman, J. K. .... 214	Grasett, F. L. .... 50, 173
		Gillmore, E. T. B. .... 13, 189	— H. J. .... 201, 214
		Gilmour, A. H. .... 29, 191, 201	Grass, R. .... 201
		— A. U. .... 125	Grassett, J. C. .... 121, 176
		— K. F. .... 58	Gravel, P. E. .... 158
		— S. J. .... 100	Graveley, E. A. .... 201
		Gingras, J. M. G. .... 145	— J. V. .... 4, 28, 201, 214
		— J. .... 41	Graves, E. O. .... 193
		Girardot, E. F. .... 104	Gray, C. H., 47 <i>Regt.</i> .... 129
		Girouard, E. P. C. .... 12, 196	— C. H., 10 <i>Fd Bty.</i> .... 67
		— R. A. .... 45, 124	— F. W. .... 214
		Giroux, C. H. .... 214	— H. H. O. .... 193, 201
		— W. A. .... 164, 175	— J., 36 <i>Regt.</i> .... 118
		Glasgow, S. H. .... 174, 194	— J. .... 201, 214
		Glass, L. G. .... 72	— P. E. .... 12, 196
		Gliddon, R. .... 41	Green, W. J. .... 107
		Godard, C. E. .... 218	Greenwood, H. S. .... 11, 32, 53
		— H. H. .... 142	— J. A. .... 201
		Godin, J. M. E. .... 162	Greer, F. C. B. .... 31, 122, 209
		— E. .... 163	Gregory, F. B. .... 31, 75, 212
		Goddard, M. F. .... 157	— J. J. .... 214
		Goldsmith, P. G. .... 99, 176	— R. W. .... 31, 52, 201, 209
		Good, W. C. .... 36, 68	Gregory, W. .... 91
		— G. R. .... 68	Greig, W. R. .... 11, 14
		Goodday, H. R. .... 58	Grenier, A. H. .... 93
		Gooderham, A. E. .... 94	Gréville Harston, C. 34, 193, 201
		Goodliffe, S. J. .... 57	Grey, W. H. .... 151
		Goodman, K. .... 201, 214	— E. W. .... 64
		Goodwill, V. L. .... 159	Grier, J. F. .... 116, 201
		Goodwillie, G. S. .... 31, 103, 209	Griffith, H. S. .... 97, 173
		— F. B. .... 103	Griffith, B. A. .... 119
		Goodwin, E. P. .... 153	— L. A. .... 119
		Gordon, H. D. L. .... 14, 190	Griffiths, R. H. .... 33, 154, 211
		— J. J. .... 34, 189	Grimsshaw, W. .... 41
		— J. K. McD. .... 114	Gronin, J. E. .... 164, 173
		— J. R. .... 17	Grover, T. M. .... 218
		— M. L. .... 17	— T. C. .... 112
		— R. H. .... 189	Groves, W. A. .... 162
		— W. D. .... 4, 6, 19, 23, 30, 31	Grothe, T. C. .... 164
		Gorman, H. .... 218	Guay, J. A. .... 165
		— P. .... 8	— J. M. R. .... 101
		— F. .... 1, 9	— P. A. .... 218
		Correll, F. W. F. .... 175, 180, 193	Guernsey, F. W. .... 218
		Gosling, G. E. .... 140	Guillet, G. .... 201
		Gould, H. J. .... 119	Guillot, J. C. .... 31, 104, 201, 208
		Goulet, H. .... 167	— N. D. .... 178, 182, 185
		Gourdeau, F. F. .... 34, 189	Gunn, J. A. .... 86
		— F. V. .... 93	— N. D. .... 178, 182, 185
		Grafton, J. J. .... 1, 5	Gundry, W. H. .... 143
		Graham, G. D. .... 83	Gunning, C. W. .... 201
			Gunther, E. F. .... 36, 86, 201
			Gurney, A. B. .... 43, 150
Gabriel, G. F. .... 118			
Gadbois, H. .... 144			
Gagné, W. H. .... 163			
Gagnier, L. A. .... 32, 144, 210			
— A. A. .... 144			
Gagnon, A. M. .... 17			
— J. .... 1, 8			
— J. A. .... 48			
Galbraith, J. .... 218			
— W. J. A. .... 157			
Galloway, A. (20 <i>Regt.</i> ) .... 103			
— A. (45 <i>Regt.</i> ) .... 127			
— J. .... 33, 98			
Gallowey, R. M. M. .... 193			
Galt, J. .... 115			
Gamache, A. .... 141			
Garant, A. .... 93			
Garden, J. F. .... 90, 201			
Gardiner, E. W. G. .... 25, 36, 47, 201			
— W. .... 64			
Gardner, I. .... 33, 218			
— R. .... 214			
— J. A. .... 132			
Garland, J. L. .... 83			
Garneau, J. G. .... 189			
Garrett, R. W. .... 98, 174			
Garrison, W. A. .... 33, 189, 201			
Garrow, J. F. .... 125			
Gartshore, J. .... 51			
— W. M. .... 30, 189, 201			
Garvey, J. .... 51			
Garvin, J. W. .... 83			
Gascoigne, F. A. de L. .... 57			
Gaudet, F. M. .... 13, 25, 35, 45			
Gault, C. E. .... 8			
— A. F. .... 89			
Gauthier, L. P. .... 165, 176			
— G. H. .... 104			
— J. .... 101			
— J. T. A. .... 140			
Gauvin, C. J. H. .... 76			
Gauvreau, T. E. .... 218			
— J. F. .... 65			
Gavin, P. L. .... 111			
Geddes, C. G. .... 218			
Geen, E. de F. .... 99			
Geiger, A. O. .... 122			
Gelinas, A. R. J. .... 145			
Gelly, E. .... 76			
Gemmill, J. D. .... 214			
Gendron, D. .... 93			
Genet, H. A. .... 129			
Genest, L. M. .... 167, 174			
Germain, F. W. .... 218			
— J. A. A. .... 145			
George, Jas. .... 86, 201			
Gervais, J. R. .... 88			
Gibbs, F. N. .... 14, 190			
Gibson, D. S. .... 120			



Guy, W.....	36, 110
G.....	31, 192, 201
Gwyn, H C.....	29, 190
A H.....	17

**H.**

Hackett, G K.....	13
H M M.....	18
W T.....	18
Hackwell, R.....	218
Hagar, W C.....	87
H L.....	155
Hagerman, J G.....	53
Haines, A E.....	151
Hale, E R.....	92
L.....	124
Hall, C.....	133
F R.....	133
G.....	53
G B.....	133
G R.....	17
J A.....	75
J McN.....	124
J S.....	218
V A.....	69
W B.....	28, 44, 187
W R.....	106
W M.....	201
W T.....	53
W T.....	93
Halle, J F X.....	93
Halliday, J T I.....	138, 173
Halliwell, J E.....	34, 99, 201
Halls, F E.....	189
Hambly, P H.....	201, 214
Hamel, L E.....	164
Hamelin, H T.....	176
Hamilton, C F.....	119
E C.....	13
F J.....	118
G A S.....	32, 87, 201
G T.....	196
H J.....	177, 18.
H S.....	71
J, 28 Regt.....	110
J, 57 Regt.....	138
J R.....	218
M D.....	110
J S.....	120
R B.....	30, 192
W A.....	13, 196
W B.....	96
Hamilton-Ramsey, P B.....	82
Hamm, G W.....	154
Hamerstley, H St G.....	15, 196
H St G.....	18
Hand, W N.....	68, 174
Haney, B M.....	119
Hannah, J.....	129
Hannington, H C.....	193
C L.....	153
Hanning, H R.....	214
Hanson, J W.....	201, 214
A C.....	139

Harbottle, C C.....	130
Harcourt, R A.....	16
F Y.....	126
Harder, W.....	218
Hardie, G E.....	15, 197
Harding, L R.....	147
Hardy, W E F.....	159
Harkom, J W.....	31, 135, 210
Harper, B.....	33, 153
H D.....	106
Harrigan, J.....	132
W.....	193
Harrington, J A G.....	146
G S.....	65, 187
Harris, A W.....	148
C O.....	218
D.....	196
E M.....	15, 54
F F C.....	14, 191
G H R.....	59
J A.....	150
J E.....	150
J O.....	33, 218
W.....	218
W R.....	32, 131, 201, 209
Harrison, E.....	166
E S.....	62
F C K.....	175, 180
H J, Regt.....	168
H J, 93 Regt.....	214
M B.....	73
W A.....	73
W H.....	201
Harston, C Greville.....	31, 193, 201
Hart, G C.....	189
E C.....	75, 175
W D.....	66
Hartley, A D.....	32, 147
T L.....	166
Hart-McCarg, W.....	172, 201
Hartt, F H.....	33, 142
J T T.....	33, 192
W D.....	218
Harty, W.....	16, 191
Harvey, R D.....	16, 191, 196
T L.....	148
Hawkins, T E.....	99
Hawley, J A.....	33, 201
Hawthorne, J H.....	151
Hay, T.....	114
Hayes, A N.....	175, 179, 186, 208
G W.....	34, 91
J.....	168, 174
L M.....	138
Hayne, G O.....	15, 191
Hays, R S.....	115
Hayter, R J F.....	15, 196
Hayward, G F H.....	53
Head, W M.....	112
Hoakes, J R.....	201, 218
Healey, T H.....	129
H W.....	129
F P.....	97
Healy, M H.....	135
A M.....	150
F E.....	17
Heaman, W J.....	115
Hearn, J.....	12, 190
Heath, E L.....	218
V L.....	120

Hebb, H T.....	154
Hebert, Z J R.....	33, 192, 201
B.....	144
Heckler, H.....	143, 201
Hedges, W H.....	118
Hegler, J C.....	31, 105, 208
Helmer, R A.....	36, 125
Hemming, T D R.....	24, 32, 48
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	90
A, 50 Regt.....	132
A G.....	35, 116
F D.....	87
G.....	146
G J.....	42
J.....	97
W.....	114
W.....	33, 130
Hendrie, J S.....	34, 63
M.....	196
W.....	130
Heneker, F C.....	14, 196
W C G.....	13, 196
Henley, W.....	127
Hennessee, F J.....	41
Henry, J.....	118, 173
T R.....	112
Henshaw, F C.....	30, 192
Hensley, G W C.....	71
Herald, J.....	176, 180
Herchmer, L W.....	214
Heriot, J C A.....	84
Heron, O.....	118
R B.....	166
Herring, J H.....	97
Hesketh, J A.....	189
Hespeler, G.....	214
Hesslein, A G.....	34, 189
Hetherington, G A.....	142
T S.....	34, 189
Heward, S A.....	43, 94
E T H.....	3, 37, 194
Hewetson, S W.....	178, 182
Hewett, E V O.....	10, 196
Hewton, O E.....	129
R J.....	36, 135
Heyward, G S.....	103
Hiam, O C H.....	87
H A.....	43, 87
Hibbard, F W.....	32, 72, 210
Hibben, J P.....	35, 75
Hicks, H P.....	172
Higgins, B.....	218
C.....	18
Higinbotham, N.....	214
G M.....	86, 201
Higginson, C T.....	218
W.....	214
Hill, Rev A C.....	40, 107
C H.....	146
C W.....	218
E S.....	172
F W.....	36, 126
G P.....	119
Rev J E.....	40, 89
W H.....	193
Hills, J E.....	148
Hillary, R M.....	96, 174
Hilton, G.....	82
Hincheliff.....	195
Hinman, W J.....	69, 187

Hiscott, J. .... 218  
 WE ..... 42  
 Hobbs, TS ..... 51  
 AT ..... 175, 180, 184  
 W ..... 218  
 Hodgins, A E ..... 11, 38, 171, 212  
 CR ..... 12, 16  
 J ..... 33, 192  
 Rev J W ..... 40, 115  
 WE ..... 30, 192, 201  
 Hodgson, E A ..... 31, 95, 210  
 Hodgetts, P W ..... 62  
 CA ..... 176, 181, 183  
 Hoffman, J W F ..... 195  
 Hogan, H H ..... 11, 190  
 H ..... 214  
 DA ..... 123  
 Hogg, J ..... 214  
 Hohenadil, J ..... 112  
 Holden, J C ..... 15, 189  
 W J ..... 193  
 Hole, C C ..... 193  
 Holland, E J ..... 58  
 WCS ..... 155  
 Holliday, J M ..... 92  
 EG ..... 110  
 Hollinger, J F ..... 218  
 Hollinshead, H N B ..... 14, 196  
 Hollinsworth, G ..... 33, 192  
 Holmes, D ..... 37, 115  
 J G ..... 9, 19, 22, 29, 201  
 U ..... 54  
 WC ..... 119  
 W J H ..... 14, 190  
 W J R ..... 115, 173  
 Holtom, R ..... 112  
 Holtorf, W ..... 127, 201  
 Hood, G B ..... 218  
 J ..... 30, 192  
 Hooker, L McM ..... 56  
 Hooper, D L ..... 154  
 GR ..... 11, 34, 189  
 JA ..... 67  
 Hope, R S ..... 103  
 Hopkins, E ..... 127  
 FH ..... 127  
 Hora, W ..... 193  
 Horne, G ..... 218  
 Horrigan, F J ..... 218  
 Horsey, A J ..... 211, 221  
 EN ..... 18  
 Horsfall, H ..... 85  
 Horton, R N ..... 123, 176  
 Hosmer, E A C ..... 35, 81, 201, 211  
 Houde, D ..... 158  
 Hough, G L ..... 144  
 Houldsworth, W J ..... 71  
 Houlston, J T ..... 13, 32, 163, 214  
 Hounsell, R T ..... 138  
 Howard, F A ..... 120, 202  
 JA ..... 218  
 L J M ..... 85  
 WC ..... 96  
 W W S ..... 202  
 Howden, R ..... 218  
 Howe, J W ..... 151  
 ..... 36, 191  
 Howell, H S ..... 111  
 Howitt, H ..... 62  
 Hoy, W ..... 38, 202, 218

Hoyle, R ..... 132  
 Hoyles, N W C ..... 17  
 Hubbell, E W ..... 11, 189, 202  
 Hudon, J A G ..... 24, 32, 45, 46, 2, 2  
 JE ..... 101  
 LA ..... 76  
 LD ..... 31, 165, 202, 210  
 LE ..... 202, 214  
 JA ..... 165  
 Huff, W C ..... 99  
 Huggins, J ..... 41, 202  
 Hughes, G E A ..... 214  
 AJ ..... 64  
 GB ..... 16, 191  
 S ..... 31, 123, 202, 209  
 S ..... 31, 127, 202, 209  
 W St P ..... 93  
 Hulme, H D ..... 171  
 CSC ..... 92  
 CG ..... 99  
 RC ..... 215  
 Humphrey, R H ..... 146, 202  
 WM ..... 8, 19, 22, 30, 39  
 146  
 Hunt, A G ..... 100  
 MS ..... 150  
 Hunter, A J ..... 129  
 AT ..... 96  
 FE ..... 15, 197  
 GH ..... 30, 192, 202  
 GHV ..... 129  
 ODW ..... 215  
 WA ..... 169  
 WEL ..... 94  
 Huntington, J S ..... 137  
 Huot, G ..... 144, 175  
 Hurd, H M ..... 209  
 Hurdman, W G ..... 33, 85, 202  
 Hurtubise, J E G ..... 162  
 Husk, B G ..... 135  
 Hutchins, H, 1st Regt ..... 85  
 H, 56th Regt ..... 137  
 Hutcheson, J E ..... 125  
 Hutton, C F ..... 83

I.

Ibbotson, E B ..... 31, 192, 202  
 AF ..... 135  
 JS ..... 89  
 Ilsley, B R ..... 59, 188  
 Imlah, W E ..... 23, 45, 46, 202  
 Inksetter, G A ..... 15, 191  
 Ingersoll, R A ..... 109  
 Ingles, W M ..... 191  
 Inglis, C R ..... 154  
 Ingraham, B A ..... 78  
 Ings, A M ..... 80  
 GA ..... 178, 183  
 Innes, C K ..... 121  
 Irvine, A G ..... 215  
 GH ..... 54  
 JD ..... 193  
 WH ..... 57  
 Irving, H ..... 152  
 Rev E A ..... 4, 165

Irving, H E ..... 215  
 JD ..... 8, 19, 22, 30  
 L ..... 32, 35, 124, 209  
 LE W ..... 38, 189  
 RA ..... 152  
 Irwin, D T ..... 1, 29, 189, 202  
 E ..... 153  
 GA ..... 85  
 J ..... 30, 192  
 W W ..... 64  
 Isaacs, W H ..... 104  
 Isaacson, J H ..... 215  
 Isbister, A J ..... 130  
 W B C ..... 109  
 Issaacs, G W ..... 96

J.

Jackson, D E ..... 32, 123  
 CG ..... 117  
 CL ..... 121  
 H ..... 38, 166  
 JA ..... 115  
 P ..... 218  
 TW ..... 215  
 WH ..... 202, 215  
 Jacques, H S ..... 143  
 Jago, J R ..... 16, 191, 196  
 Jakeman, W ..... 188, 194  
 James, T C ..... 193, 202  
 WE ..... 69  
 W ..... 41  
 Jameson, C B ..... 33, 112  
 DW ..... 110  
 Jamieson, W ..... 218  
 HCE ..... 18  
 DHN ..... 136  
 HC ..... 157  
 Jardine, P ..... 111  
 Jarvis, A L ..... 32, 83, 212  
 WD ..... 215  
 JG ..... 1-0  
 Jenkin, H ..... 36, 95  
 Jenkins, S R ..... 74, 173  
 T ..... 42  
 Jenner, E F L ..... 71  
 Jennings, G T ..... 17  
 GL ..... 119  
 Jodoin, H ..... 145  
 Johns, T C ..... 115  
 Johnson, A W ..... 172  
 AR ..... 87  
 CG ..... 90  
 H D ..... 175, 179, 186, 212  
 GB ..... 16, 196  
 GR ..... 59  
 J ..... 42  
 JE ..... 218  
 JS ..... 119  
 LR ..... 34, 189  
 O ..... 218  
 WA ..... 90  
 WH ..... 112, 173  
 Johnston, A Y ..... 115  
 GH ..... 185  
 GN ..... 13, 196  
 HW ..... 13, 190

Johnston, H W	41, 202
— J	147
— J F E	14, 190
— J G	168
— K G	109
— R	218
— R G	128
— T J	128
— W D	53
— W G	85
— W J	136
Johnstone, H	146
— Rev G	40, 126
— G H	103
— Rev R C	40, 166
— W A	74
Jolly, T R	33, 71
Joly de Lotbinière, A C	12, 196
— H G	13, 196
Joncas, E F	76
Jones, A W	9, 28
— C S (R O)	30, 192
— C S (ret)	215
— D F	14, 190
— E W	123
— F C	73
— F H	41
— G C (90 Regt)	166
— G C	175, 179, 183, 211
— G E A	31, 92, 210
— G W	31, 73, 211
— H S	153
— J A	137, 175
— J B L	52
— J M	169
— L L	52
— T H, res	193
— T H, ret	219
Jordan, F	219
— G C	142
— H K	115
Joslin, W W	82
Justice, J	112

**K.**

Kaine, S G	115
Kaiting, J	219
Kane, J	164
— R	87
Kaulbach, C E	215
— H A	16, 196
Kavanagh, H	219
Kaye, J H	28, 48, 202
Keagey, J W	155
Keefe, T C	16, 191
Keith, R C	196
— G A	131
Kelly, C A E	168
— E T	119
— T	129, 202
— W	219
Kemmis-Betty, H	27, 43, 48
Kennedy, J	215
— G A	178, 182
— H G	102
— J N C	12, 196

Kennedy, L	147
— J D	104
Kenny, E G	34, 146, 202
— G W	191
Kent, R E	35, 98
— K V	156
— C G	104
— C H	104
— F D	113
— H V	156, 174
— V J	17
Kenward, J F	33, 109
Ker, Rev R	40, 102
Kerby, F M	12, 190
Kerns, W	30, 192
Kerr, J	215
— W A H	13, 190
— W M	36, 111
Kerrigan, J E	106
Ketchen, H D B	27, 47, 202
Ketcheson, W G	131
— W H	131
— W H	131
— H F	131
Ketchum, J D	219
— R B	215
Kidd, E	100, 174
— J F	84, 176
— J N	100
— W W	126
Kidney, J	132
Kift, J	116
Kilborn, R K	10, 121, 176
Killam, G K	166
Kimmins, A E	155
Kincaid, R	221
King, The	1, 39, 84
King, A	35, 146, 202
— A H	32, 51
— C	215
— C S	51
— E E, 10 Regt	94
— E E, A M S	174, 202
— F	30, 63, 202, 209
— G C	51
— H de W	80
— R W H	56
— S A	221
— T	116
— W B	64
— W D	128
— W E	195
— W M H	215
— W N	34, 189
Kingsford, W R	88
Kingsmill, H A	91
— W B	15, 94
Kinley, J J	154
Kinnear, G S	57
Kinsman, H F	51
Kirkland, T	196
Kirkpatrick, A K	11, 190
— A J E	86
— A T	86
— E A	146, 175
— E S	147
— G H	15, 191
— G M	196
— G S	110
— J R	36, 147
Kittermaster, F W	35, 109
Kittson, Rev H	84

Klein, A B	219
Knifton, J	118
— J	202, 219
Knight, A	202, 219
— E C	117
— F T	140
— H V	36, 103
— J S	54
— S	129
Knox, J E	96
Knowles, W E S	36, 155
— Rev W E	40, 106
Kupkey, J J	147

**L.**

Labatt, R H	97, 202
Labelle, A E D	31, 145, 202, 210
— J G	145
— J H	193
— M	144
Labranche, J O	219
Lachance, J O	101
— T O	101
Ladouceur, J E	160
Lafferty, F D	15, 26, 45, 46
La Fleche, Rev J T R	40, 88
Lafontaine, L R C	163, 173
Laframboise, C A A	193, 202
Laidlaw, G E	11, 190
— J D	97
Laing, F H	104
— A S	102
Laliberte, E	65
— N	165
Lamarche, J E	161
Lamb, H J	14, 189
— E	127
— H W	140
— T	202, 219
Lambe, L M	12, 190
Lambe, W B	219
Lambert, M L B H	197
Lambkin, H J	43
— H J, 8 Regt	92
Lambly, W O	70, 174
— E H	136
Lamontagne, C F	195
Lancaster, V W	127
— G V	127
Landriault, T	144
Landry, Hon Philippe	24, 141, 2
— J P	36, 110
Lane, Rev W G	40, 163, 241
— G A	02
Lang, J I	11, 164
— W R	98
Langevin, E J	280
Langford, W	202, 219
Langille, J A	119
Langley, W H	54
— G F	75
Langlois, L	75
Langrill, A S	119, 185
—	178



Macfie, G. H.	55	Madden, H. B.	107	Matheson, A. F.	99
MacGill, J. H.	103	Magee, A. A.	108	A. J., <i>r. m. c.</i> 13, 190, 203	
MacGillivray, D.	1-3	F. A.	83	A. J., <i>r. o.</i>	29, 192
Macgowan, R.	90	J. K. G.	196	Matte, J. B.	93
MacGillivray, A. D.	221	R. H. B.	14, 190	Matthews, C. B.	121
<i>Rev. A. H.</i>	40, 96	W. C.	33, 142	A. E.	125
Machaffie, W. A.	82	Magnan, J. A.	160, 174	A. J.	125
MacInnes, D. S.	14, 196	Magwood, W. H.	140	G. S.	138
C. S.	94	Maheer, M.	219	W. L.	16, 94
MacKay, A. J.	113	Mahoney, P.	41, 203	Mathewson, C. H.	18
A.	118, 176	Malcolmson, P. A.	114	Mattice, G.	6, 28, 203, 215
G. B.	89	Malette, A.	37, 144	Maude, F. S.	1
W. F.	105	Malley, W. J.	66	Maunsell, E. St. J.	14, 190
Mackay, A. C.	124	Malony, E. H.	102	G. J.	203, 215
A. A.	71	Maltby, R. L.	34, 68, 211	G. S.	2, 189
F. S.	34, 145, 203	Manahan, W.	69	Maxwell, J. W.	156
H.	89	Manley, F. F.	203, 219	W. W.	35, 156
J. D., 10 <i>Bn.</i>	94	Mannell, E. A.	107	Maybee, F. R.	129
J. D., 40 <i>Bn.</i>	122	Manning, J.	193	Maynard, F. H.	16
J. R.	127	Manseau, H. H.	219	M. M.	191
R. O.	39, 89	March, J. E.	57, 173	Maynes, J.	215
R. O.	105	Marchand, F.	163	Maynard W. H.	221
MacKendrick, A. D.	152	D.	163	Mead, J. H.	31, 183
H. F.	176, 181	<i>Hon. F. G.</i>	203, 215	Meakins, C. W.	34, 193
Mackeigan, M.	169	Margetts, T. G.	107	W. G.	97
Mackenzie, J. D. B. F.	152	Margison, A. A. H.	147	Megraw, A.	193
A. W.	130	Markham, A. A.	31, 189	F. S.	89
M. D.	109	A. J.	36, 57	Melançon, J. E.	162
W., <i>r. m. c.</i>	14	R. F.	57	Mellish, A. J. B.	159, 203
W., 45 <i>Bn.</i>	39, 127	Marling, H. W.	17	Meloche, F. X.	203, 219
W., <i>Res.</i>	190	Marsan, L.	76	Melville, W. W.	78
MacKenzie, T. R.	135	Marsh, J. L.	215	Melvin, W. J.	148
Mackie, E. F.	26, 47, 2-3	Marshall, L. W.	99	Menger, J.	33, 146
H. J.	38, 124	Marshall, J. A.	71	H.	86
Mackinlay, C. H.	204	J. S.	150	H.	112
MacKinnon, H. D.	140	W.	219	Merewether, H. D.	36, 62
Mackintosh, H. W.	193	W. R.	97	Meredith, W. R.	108
Macklem, T.	219	Martin, <i>Rev. C. W.</i>	40, 145	J. E.	79
MacLaren, A.	215	B. L.	115	Mermagen, A.	193
C. H.	65	A. P. R.	75	Merrison, J. G.	51
J. G.	83	G. B.	34, 192, 203	Merritt, W. H. ( <i>G. G. B. G.</i> )	
W. C.	123	H.	35, 111	35, 49, 203	
MacLaron, M.	175	J. V. M.	101	Merritt, W. H. ( <i>2 Brig. C. A.</i> )	
MacLaughlin, D. H.	117	I. E.	10	C. M.	36, 63
MacLaughlin, C. E.	150	M.	215	C. M.	94
MacLean, J. B.	31, 60, 210	M. C.	157	Mersereau, C. J.	162
Maclean, C. R.	221	W. W.	219	G. W.	35, 162
J. C.	99	W.	121	Messett, H.	111
<i>Rev. M. W.</i>	40, 99	Martindale, C. J.	119	Meizler, H.	163
MacLennan, A.	169, 174	Martineau, J. O.	34, 76	Meyers, D. C.	94
C. C.	16, 191	Martyn, De W. H.	221	J. S.	112
MacLennan, F. S.	193	Mason, E. F.	193	Mewburn, F. C.	221
J. D.	219	A. E.	97	S. C.	35, 97
MacMillan, D.	204, 219	J.	30, 192, 203	Michaud, L. N.	141
Macmillan, <i>Rev. J. W.</i>	40, 127	J. C., 10 <i>Bn.</i>	94	W. C.	86
Macoun, J.	122, 178	J. C., 83 <i>Bn.</i>	160	Michie, J. F.	180
MacNaughtan, E. A.	77, 209	J. J.	97, 203	A.	141
N. F.	35, 69, 209	P. L.	34, 86	A. W.	155
Macnee, W. H.	98	Massay, G.	106	Middleton, J. N.	203, 221
MacPherson, D.	11, 189	F.	29, 191	L.	85
Macpherson, D.	215	A.	163	Milden, G. A.	140
D. W.	185	E.	88	G. A.	140
J.	29, 191, 204	E. J. P.	158	J. W.	36, 138, 203
J. P.	29, 192	J.	88	G.	114
O. C.	14, 190	O.	88	T. H.	150
Macqueen, F. W.	33, 105	Massie, J.	23, 45, 46, 187	C.	193
Macrae, C. M.	139	J.	215	E. B.	150
MacShane, J. R.	215	<i>Hon. L. F. R.</i>	115	A. P.	17
MacTaggart, D. D.	85, 176	J. C.	215	A. W.	120
MacWilliams, R. F.	138	L. H.	219	D. C. S.	89
		Masters, R. S.	189	H. J.	215



McCullough, W ..... 53  
 McDiarmid, D ..... 219  
 McDonald, A ..... 219  
 CR ..... 168  
 D ..... 169, 176  
 D A G ..... 135  
 D L ..... 78  
 J ..... 140  
 J A ..... 109  
 J D ..... 124  
 J M, 58 Rept. .... 139  
 J M, 93 Rept. .... 168  
 M A J ..... 169  
 W ..... 103  
 McDonnell, A ..... 31  
 McDougall, D J ..... 169  
 D L ..... 57  
 G F ..... 157  
 J A ..... 35, 57, 204  
 McEachran, C ..... 66, 187  
 McElhinney, W J ..... 11, 196  
 McEwen, R ..... 31, 108, 208  
 H A ..... 124  
 McFarland, G F ..... 113  
 McFarlane, S H ..... 151  
 McFee, J ..... 219  
 McGaw, O E ..... 130  
 McGee, J C ..... 34, 193, 204  
 McGibbon, W ..... 215  
 McGill, D ..... 89  
 V C ..... 94  
 McGillicuddy, J ..... 42  
 McGillivray, D ..... 116  
 J A ..... 33, 116  
 T A ..... 116  
 McGlennon, J A S ..... 122  
 McGregor, R M ..... 156  
 J A ..... 132  
 W L ..... 104  
 McGuinness, R A ..... 193  
 W A ..... 72, 204  
 McHarg, W H ..... 172, 201  
 McInnes, D A ..... 114  
 McIntosh, D F ..... 132  
 D A ..... 152  
 G ..... 168  
 J H ..... 108  
 W E ..... 108  
 McIntyre, J M ..... 153  
 McIsaac, P A ..... 74  
 A ..... 113  
 McIver, G ..... 139  
 M G ..... 139  
 W E ..... 135  
 J ..... 31, 43, 192  
 K ..... 117  
 G J ..... 132  
 J H ..... 108  
 W ..... 132  
 W M ..... 172  
 McKean, J W ..... 142  
 McKechnie, W ..... 219  
 McKee, T H ..... 131  
 H E ..... 170  
 McKenzie, L H ..... 156  
 A E G ..... 152  
 R ..... 36, 109  
 R Y ..... 189  
 S A ..... 35, 67, 209  
 T ..... 34, 136

McKenzie, W ..... 204, 215  
 McKerron, W ..... 219  
 McKinlay, C H ..... 146  
 McKinley, D F ..... 118  
 McKinney, J R ..... 114  
 McKittrick, C W ..... 109  
 McKnight, R S ..... 215  
 McLachlin, A F ..... 32, 107, 208  
 McLaren, H ..... 31, 97, 204, 209  
 A K ..... 130  
 C E ..... 58, 188  
 F G ..... 18  
 G W ..... 106  
 M ..... 180, 184, 211  
 P D ..... 112  
 P ..... 132, 173  
 R J ..... 15, 197  
 W S ..... 2, 9  
 W D ..... 2, 9  
 McLaughlin, A E ..... 53  
 D ..... 177, 181, 186  
 McLean, A ..... 204, 215  
 C W W ..... 196  
 D H ..... 83  
 D J ..... 91  
 D N ..... 140  
 F G ..... 147  
 G E ..... 117  
 H C ..... 130  
 H H ..... 31, 142, 211  
 J G ..... 96  
 J S ..... 169  
 N B ..... 14, 190  
 W ..... 215  
 McLearn, R ..... 28, 48, 174  
 McLeary, E ..... 147  
 McLelland, R A ..... 123  
 McLennan, B ..... 13, 190  
 D B ..... 215  
 J A B ..... 140  
 R R ..... 31, 192  
 McLeod, D L ..... 139  
 Rev. D B ..... 40, 159  
 G B ..... 14, 190  
 H F ..... 151  
 J R ..... 135  
 N M ..... 139  
 T S ..... 31, 159, 212  
 W M K ..... 33, 189  
 McManus, W ..... 118  
 McMaster, W F ..... 219  
 McMillan, A (30 Rept) ..... 112  
 A (62 Rept) ..... 142  
 D ..... 127, 204  
 D H ..... 215  
 G P ..... 109  
 J P ..... 109  
 McMullen, A H ..... 110  
 McMullin J ..... 78  
 McMurtry, W J ..... 219  
 McNaughtan, N F ..... 69  
 McNair, G O ..... 103  
 J C ..... 99  
 McNaughton, D ..... 152  
 F M ..... 92  
 J D ..... 112, 176  
 McNeil, A J ..... 169  
 E F ..... 36, 149, 150  
 H G ..... 169  
 H W ..... 150

McNeil, J P ..... 169  
 J D ..... 169  
 McNeill, E R ..... 125  
 McNichol, G L ..... 189  
 McParland, J F ..... 16  
 McPhail, J ..... 219  
 J A ..... 170  
 C ..... 115  
 McPhee, J B ..... 35, 117  
 A ..... 150  
 McPherson, A W ..... 138  
 D W ..... 176, 180  
 McQuaker, J ..... 113  
 McRae, A D ..... 169  
 A E ..... 36, 169  
 D A ..... 169  
 D P ..... 169  
 J D ..... 169  
 T W R ..... 99  
 McRobbie, J H ..... 57  
 McRobert, J ..... 155  
 McTaggart, M D ..... 115  
 McVicar, W W ..... 115  
 McWilliam, J ..... 221

N.

Nagle, A P B ..... 26, 48  
 Nanton, H C ..... 12, 196  
 Nasmyth, W W ..... 128  
 J T H ..... 128  
 Nattress, W ..... 4, 28, 48, 174, 179, 204  
 Neary, J F ..... 148  
 Neill, W J ..... 38, 127  
 Neilson, J L H ..... 1, 3, 19, 173, 179, 204  
 H S ..... 122  
 Nelles, C M ..... 25, 37, 204  
 R L ..... 31, 39, 119, 192  
 L B ..... 166  
 Nelson, J ..... 193  
 C ..... 168  
 Netheby, W B ..... 100  
 Neville, T A ..... 148  
 P W ..... 148  
 Newcomb, J N ..... 12, 190  
 Newcombe, G W ..... 193  
 Newell, T D ..... 135  
 Newman, C P ..... 12, 190  
 Neyland, M W ..... 12, 190  
 Nicholl, A A ..... 150  
 Nicholles, J ..... 220  
 Nichols, M L ..... 148  
 G E ..... 71  
 Nicol, A G ..... 96  
 Nicoll, W ..... 30, 61, 208  
 Nightingale, W H ..... 128  
 Nisbet, T W ..... 109  
 Niven, H D A ..... 195  
 J K ..... 108  
 Noble, A L ..... 103  
 Nobert, C B ..... 88  
 Norman, R G ..... 100

Normandeau, J E B. . . . . 160, 204  
 Northmore, E J. . . . . 66, 188  
 Northcott, S H. . . . . 111  
 Northrup, J A. . . . . 36, 59, 211  
 Nott, J F. . . . . 22

## O.

O'Brien, A H. . . . . 34, 83  
 ——— L H. . . . . 183  
 ——— W E. . . . . 39, 117, 204, 215  
 O'Connor, J F. . . . . 15, 191  
 Odell, H A. . . . . 134  
 O'Donovan, M. . . . . 215  
 O'Farrell, F A. . . . . 43, 164  
 O'Flynn, T. . . . . 118  
 Ogg, J. . . . . 62  
 Ogilvie, A W. . . . . 21  
 ——— A T. . . . . 45, 46  
 ——— N C. . . . . 43, 89, 204  
 ——— G H. . . . . 11, 24, 33, 45,

46, 204  
 Ogilvy, J H C. . . . . 25, 38, 45, 204  
 ——— J. . . . . 33, 189  
 O'Grady Haly, R H. 3, 10, 20,

29, 244  
 O'Grady, C de G. . . . . 18  
 O'Hara, F C T. . . . . 83  
 Oland, J C, jr. . . . . 143  
 Oldham, E. . . . . 113, 175  
 ——— W F. . . . . 122  
 O'Leary, Rev P M. . . . . 40, 92  
 Oliver, A J. . . . . 111  
 ——— F A. . . . . 43, 148  
 ——— H A H. . . . . 197  
 ——— W M. . . . . 96

Olivier, A. . . . . 160  
 O'Malley, C A. . . . . 215  
 O'Meara, J S. . . . . 92  
 ——— D A. . . . . 92  
 O'Neil, J. . . . . 221  
 ——— F. . . . . 174, 178, 182  
 ——— J F. . . . . 35, 109

Onderdonk, R. . . . . 100  
 Orchard, W H. . . . . 130  
 O'Regan, W H. . . . . 220  
 O'Reilly, G. . . . . 62, 174  
 ——— J E. . . . . 220  
 ——— H R. . . . . 102  
 O'Rourke, P J. . . . . 131  
 Orr, F W. . . . . 108  
 ——— J O. . . . . 176, 181  
 ——— J R. . . . . 35, 131  
 ——— J E. . . . . 155

Orton, G T. . . . . 204, 222  
 Osborne, A B. . . . . 173, 179  
 ——— G F F. . . . . 14, 196  
 ——— H C. . . . . 130  
 ——— J E K. . . . . 94  
 ——— J L. . . . . 151  
 Osler, F B. . . . . 14, 190  
 ——— E F. . . . . 197  
 ——— H F. . . . . 15

Osler, S H. . . . . 17  
 Ostell, J T. . . . . 145, 204  
 Ostigny, P. . . . . 161, 174  
 O'Sullivan, E. . . . . 144  
 ——— H M. . . . . 164  
 ——— J. . . . . 144  
 Otter, W D. . . . . 1, 4, 19, 20, 29, 204  
 Ouellet, J P G. . . . . 93  
 ——— A. . . . . 101  
 Ouellette, C D. . . . . 101  
 Ouimet, Hon J A. . . . . 215  
 ——— J A. . . . . 162  
 Ovens, R. . . . . 176, 180  
 Oxenham, H W. . . . . 15  
 Oxley, F H. . . . . 31, 71, 211  
 ——— W, Lt Col. . . . . 31, 211, 215  
 ——— W, Capt. . . . . 168  
 Oxtaby, W G. . . . . 41

## P.

Page, A C. . . . . 222  
 ——— H R. . . . . 166  
 ——— J. . . . . 41  
 Pageot, H T. . . . . 164  
 Pagnuelo, T. . . . . 162  
 Pagnuy, E T. . . . . 93  
 Pain, A. . . . . 97  
 Palmer, L L. . . . . 86, 174  
 ——— C A. . . . . 195  
 ——— A Z. . . . . 196  
 ——— R H. . . . . 120, 174  
 Panet, A E. . . . . 13, 196  
 ——— A H. . . . . 17  
 ——— A de B. . . . . 17  
 ——— A de L. . . . . 164  
 ——— H A. . . . . 10, 14, 25, 38, 45,

46, 204  
 Panton, W. . . . . 34, 103  
 ——— K D. . . . . 103  
 Papineau, D B. . . . . 162  
 Paquin, J G. . . . . 88  
 Paradis, D. . . . . 220  
 ——— E. . . . . 76  
 ——— E C. . . . . 139  
 ——— J G. . . . . 141, 174  
 ——— L. . . . . 220  
 Paré, E. . . . . 88  
 Parent, A. . . . . 32, 192, 210  
 ——— P E. . . . . 193  
 Parke, C S. . . . . 222  
 ——— G H. . . . . 176, 179, 183, 210  
 ——— P C. . . . . 178, 182  
 ——— W T. . . . . 222

Parker, B H. . . . . 215  
 ——— F W. . . . . 189  
 ——— H J. . . . . 220  
 ——— J. . . . . 116  
 ——— M S. . . . . 150  
 Parks, A H. . . . . 142  
 ——— J H. . . . . 15, 57  
 Parmelee, G W. . . . . 92  
 Parry, R Y. . . . . 119  
 Parsons, T A. . . . . 95

Passingham, T. . . . . 109  
 Paterson, C A. . . . . 116, 204  
 ——— N F. . . . . 30, 192  
 ——— R W. . . . . 125  
 Paton, J. . . . . 215  
 Pattee, H G. . . . . 83  
 Patterson, A T. . . . . 34, 162  
 ——— A M. . . . . 123  
 ——— V B. . . . . 103  
 ——— C B. . . . . 204  
 ——— C E A. . . . . 162, 204  
 ——— F T. . . . . 16, 191  
 ——— N L. . . . . 127  
 ——— T. . . . . 220

Pattillo, H M. . . . . 154  
 Patton, J. . . . . 220  
 ——— J, jr. . . . . 220  
 ——— L. . . . . 123  
 ——— T P. . . . . 75  
 Patullo, G R, 22 Bn. . . . . 105, 204  
 ——— G R, Ret. . . . . 220

Pavey, H L. . . . . 108  
 Payne, H. . . . . 215  
 Payzant, H R. . . . . 15, 197  
 Penke, A G. . . . . 74  
 ——— E de B. . . . . 74  
 ——— E M. . . . . 215

Peel, E M. . . . . 209  
 Pellatt, H M. . . . . 32, 86, 206  
 Pelletier, A P. . . . . 136  
 ——— E A. . . . . 193  
 ——— Sir C A P. . . . . 220  
 ——— F. . . . . 193  
 ——— F. . . . . 222  
 ——— J. . . . . 204  
 ——— O C C 7, 24, 33, 45, 145

Peltier, E J. . . . . 145  
 ——— J E. . . . . 38, 145  
 Pemberton, J D. . . . . 75  
 Penhale, J. . . . . 134  
 Pennefather, J P. . . . . 222  
 Pense, E H. . . . . 16, 191  
 Percival, C A. . . . . 220  
 Perland, A. . . . . 137  
 Perkins, C C. . . . . 220

——— F H. . . . . 147  
 ——— G D. . . . . 142  
 Perley, H. . . . . 158  
 Perreault, W. . . . . 142  
 Perry, A B. . . . . 11, 189  
 ——— A R. . . . . 112  
 ——— J. . . . . 209

Peters, G. . . . . 37, 79, 209  
 ——— F H. . . . . 18  
 ——— J, D O C, 1, 4, 19, 23, 30, 204  
 ——— J, r m c. . . . . 16, 197  
 ——— L W. . . . . 142  
 Peterson, A J. . . . . 114  
 ——— G L. . . . . 17

Petrie, D C. . . . . 193  
 ——— A B. . . . . 62  
 ——— H S. . . . . 114  
 Petry, W H. . . . . 92  
 Pettet, W V. . . . . 100  
 Peuchen, A G. . . . . 86  
 Phillimore, R H. . . . . 139, 174  
 Phillips, H. . . . . 186  
 ——— A McE. . . . . 18  
 ——— F T. . . . . 95  
 ——— G M. . . . . 171  
 Phinney, F D. . . . . 152  
 ——— J L. . . . . 150



Phinney, W L	150
Picard, P A	164
Piché, E G	35, 160, 204
— M A	38, 55
Pick, G H	215
Pickels, G A	154, 173
Pickett, A B	147
Pickering, W	220
Piddington, A	196
Piers, S G	71
Pigot, C T	108
Pinard, A A	125
Pinault, L F	2, 9, 194, 204
Piper, H e v F C	40, 119
Piper, J M	91, 175
— W	91
Platt, J M	204, 222
Plumb, D B	18
Plummer, M V	17
Poisson, E	158
Poitras, G	144
— J A	144
Pollock, W J	95
— G	95
Pomeroy, A L	34, 55
Ponton, W N	31, 99, 209
Poole, E G	16
— E	191
— A P	142
— B R	53, 188
— H R	16, 196
— Rev S C	40, 141
Pope, F M	31, 192, 204
— M	193
— O L	36, 139, 210
— W W	36, 99, 204
Port, E H	172
Porteous, J	35, 193, 205
— J C E	17
Porter, T R	136
— G	136
— H A	73
— J H	94
— W A	41
Post, C C	114
Potter, E A	168
— J L	112
Potvin, A	141
Poulin, L	188
Pouliot, J N	65, 220
Pow, G A	157
Powell, A H H	58
— J H	152
— R H W	222
— W	213
Power, J W	220
Powers, J	123
Preece, J	117
Preston, J A V	34, 128, 205
— R F	176, 180
Prevost, H	30, 192, 205
Price, H P	121
— A J	92
— H E	92
— P R	53
— W	92
Primrose, P C H	12, 190
— S	222
Prince, E E	83
Pringle, T B	86

Prior, Hon E G	30, 194
Pritchard, R T	112
— E B P	152
Proudfoot, W C	156
Prower, J F	215
Prud'homme, J M	215
Ptolemy, T C	155
— W H	35, 155
Pugsley, H J	68, 188
Purcell, W A	220
— J A	54
Purkis, W I	137
Purdy, A E	150
— E	220
— L T	72
— W	150
Purtelle, C E	53
Putnam, H E	37, 109
— A A	18

Q.

Querrie, J C	42
Quesnel, Rev J	40, 144
Quick, J A	107
Quinn, D	105
— J F	64, 187

R.

Radcliffe, D A	96
Raikes, R	117, 175
Rainey, C E	116
Rainville, G R	162
— J	162
Ramage, J D	220
Ramsay, K A	17
Ramsay, C P	139
Rance, H T	115
Raney, J	220
Randolph, C F	1-1
Rankin, J B	32, 106, 208, 220
— J L	89
— J P	110, 175
— R R	142
Rathbun, H McM	16, 191
— E W	66
Ray, C R	215
— S W	215
— W J	92
Raymond, A J	147
— C W	215
— L C	31, 192
Rayne, R W	156
Read, L A	148
— H	128
— R H	119
Reade, R N R	10
Reed, H	220
— J H	62, 187

Reeson, J D	122
Reford, A D	66
Regan, P	220
Reid, F D	14, 190
— F	91
— G D	172, 212
— H C	197
— H R	107
— W C	17
— W J	41
Reilly, C	137
Renaud, J A	39, 160
Renfrew, G C	92
Rennie, G S	175, 179, 184, 209
— J	220
— R	86
Renouf, E M	72
Reynolds, C R	189
— J W	129
Renton, W	121
Rice, A T	105, 174
Richard, Rev L	40, 163
Richards, C C	74
Richardson, E K	113
— C N	113
— H	205, 215
— J H	222
— R E	114
— W, 34 Regt	116
— W, 79 Regt	157
Richer, J J	161
Riches, C H R	96
Riddall, J K	222
Riddell, J A	16, 191
— R	191
Ridgway Wilson, W	75
Ridley, Rev J	40, 111
Ridout, D H	12, 196
— F W B	197
— J Y H	16, 196
Riley, J J	60
— C S	69
Rinfret, J F T	164
Riordan, C C	102
Rioux, E	165
— L	165
Ritcey, D G	149
Ritchie, H	13, 193
— A D	58
— F I	163
— J N	215
— J W	193
Rivard, A H	222
— J	88
— L C	160
Rivers, V B, 3, 11, 19, 24, 32, 45, 46, 205	
Rivest, J A	160
Rix, Rev G A	40, 116
Roach, M H	116
Roberts, J A	176, 180, 186
— Lord	39, 45, 86, 205
— V M	170
Robertson, A	155
— A Macd	90, 174
— B	18
— C A (r m c)	15, 16, 191
— C A, 33 Regt	115
— D	220
— D M	35, 130

Robertson, D S.....	103	Ross, G T.....	222	Ruttan, E G.....	199
H D.....	114	G W.....	156	Ryall, I.....	222
H H.....	142	H E.....	154	Ryan, J W.....	33, 189
J D.....	149	H H.....	52	J.....	216
J S.....	107	H L.....	147	J T.....	168
R A.....	97	H R.....	92, 174	Ryde, A E.....	107
R W.....	193	J M.....	105	Ryder, G P.....	151
S G.....	156	J A.....	175, 180	Ryerson, G S.....	173, 179, 205
W J.....	128	J, D Y R C Hrs.....	39, 60		
Robeson, W R B.....	122	J, A M S.....	183, 205		
Robins, J C.....	134	J, 77 Regt.....	155, 174		
Robinson, J B.....	67, 205	J, 94 Regt.....	169		
G R.....	41	J J.....	132		
J M.....	73	J G, 5 Regt.....	89		
M.....	117	J G, Res.....	193		
S C.....	104	J G, 22 Regt.....	105		
Rev S F.....	40, 114	J W.....	156		
Robitaille, J E.....	161	R B.....	105		
Roblin, E P.....	54	T.....	216		
Robson, A M.....	122	W L.....	97		
B.....	108	W T.....	205, 229		
Rocher, R.....	160	W W.....	147	Sabourin, N A.....	144
Rock, H.....	51	Rosseau, L A.....	132	Salter, F.....	146
Roid, T A.....	15, 205	J A.....	32, 88, 210	Samson, J A.....	222
Rodden, W.....	87	Rothwell, B H.....	220	Sanders, G E.....	12, 10, 176
W T.....	87	S J.....	95	Sanderson, H H.....	104, 176
Roddick, T G.....	1, 173, 194, 205	Rouleau, B.....	158	Sankey, V.....	33, 192
Roe, R L.....	12, 190	Roulston, W D.....	119	Sanson, J E.....	36, 151
Rogers, G H.....	197	Rousseau, J B A.....	31, 158, 205, 210	Sargeant, C.....	68
C H.....	53	J.....	205, 210	Sargison, A G.....	220
H C.....	205, 216	Routhier, L.....	35, 93	Savage, J.....	60
H S.....	13, 196	Routledge, A R.....	108	J F.....	109
J, 35 Regt.....	205, 220	Rowan, J H.....	160	W J.....	70
J, 1 Regt.....	220	Rowe, C D.....	220	W L.....	101
J A, r m c.....	17	C S.....	216	E, M D.....	101, 176
J A.....	95	P J.....	34, 128	E, U.....	101
J H.....	22	Rowley, H H.....	193	E M A.....	167, 174
J M.....	105, 176	O R.....	146	Savary, J E, 81 Regt.....	34
J Z.....	29, 191, 205	Roy, A.....	6, 19, 23, 31, 205	J E, 4 Regt.....	37, 88
R P.....	14	A V.....	76, 176	A J P.....	38
R Z.....	205, 215	F E.....	76	Schaffner, C W.....	31, 149, 211
S M.....	35, 125, 205	F X.....	220	E C.....	150
W P.....	159	G E.....	145, 173	A A.....	175, 180
W R.....	126	G P.....	220	Schneider, W H.....	189, 205
Rolph, T T.....	220	H O.....	34, 164	Schofield, G P.....	38, 106
Rolston, J W.....	16, 191	J A.....	161	Scoble, T C.....	205
Roome, W F.....	108, 174	J E, 1 Hal.....	71	Scholley, R D.....	126
Roper-Curzon, A C H.....	62	J E, 6 Regt.....	76	Scott, B A.....	32, 101, 210
Roper, S C D.....	36, 83	J L.....	221	A Y, 175, 179, 185, 205, 216	2, 9
Rorke, E.....	35, 113	L A G O.....	65	D.....	216
H V.....	113	T A H.....	205, 216	D L.....	216
J.....	220	V, r s a l t.....	76	E G.....	216
J H.....	113	V, prov.....	76	G L.....	131
Rosa, L J A.....	167	Royce, G C.....	86	J A.....	58
Rosamond, A G.....	124	G.....	177	J H.....	30, 192
Roscoe, W E.....	35, 148	Ruggles, N C.....	154	L J.....	56
B.....	59	Rumsey, A.....	150	M.....	107
G.....	190	Russel, A M.....	15, 191	P J.....	114, 174
H A.....	126	Russell, E S.....	154	R K.....	14, 196
A.....	41	F H.....	118	R M.....	18
Rose, G G.....	13, 190	S B.....	100	R T M.....	105
H A.....	126	W H.....	122	T.....	216
A.....	41	W S.....	58	W E.....	222
Ross, A.....	22	Rutherford, A.....	116	W S.....	222
A B.....	11, 190	A B.....	113	W T.....	220
A H.....	148	F H.....	113	Seovil, H E.....	57
A M, ret.....	216	R W.....	24, 32, 45, 46, 205	Seranton, F H.....	91
A M, 75 Regt.....	154	Rutledge, J.....	46, 205	Seriver, J F.....	189
C R.....	148	H N.....	31, 192, 205	J.....	39, 55
D.....	205, 220			Seale, G.....	157
D E.....	220			A J.....	157
E B.....	147			J.....	95
F B.....	36, 97				

S.

Seale, J. A.	56	Simpson, T. C.	56, 187	Snider, J. R.	82
Seale, W. R.	70, 210	— W.	85	Somers, T.	134
Sears, J. W.	11, 197	Simms, H.	193	Somerville, L. McR.	130
Seath, D.	85, 205	Sims, A. H.	33, 192	Southey, E. C.	128
Seely, R.	57	Simson, W. A.	143	Soy, R. C.	193
Seeley, T. M.	71	— innett, Rev. J. C.	40	Spankie, W. E.	54
Selby, H.	121	Sircorn, S. J. R.	35, 143	Spanton, J. P.	60, 188
— enker, W. I.	176, 180	Sinclair, A. J.	98	Sparham, T. W.	32, 123, 209
Servos, A. D. K.	52	— H. H.	176, 181	Sparrow, W. F.	16
Sewell, C. C., 7, 23, 45, 46, 179, 205	97	— W. M.	115	— G. B.	17
Sey, L. C.	94	Singer, W. H.	64	Spearin, L.	110
Shanly, C. N.	143	Sixby, H.	220	Speaking, R. J.	37, 134
Shannon, E. G.	143	Skey, Rev. L. E.	40, 52	Spearman, B. C.	132
— L. W.	33, 192	Skinner, F. St. D.	11, 197	Spelman, J.	11, 189
Sharp, J. O.	142	— J. S.	31, 43, 98, 200	Spence, D., Lt-col.	216
— Rev. C. E.	40, 75	— S. A. M.	73	— D. Maj.	220
Sharpe, A.	1.9	— S.	177, 181	Spencer, H. F.	107
— D.	52	— T. C.	12, 196	Spetz, G. T.	111
— E. A.	54	— W. E.	98	Spicer, W. J.	206, 216
— J. C.	155	Skjöld, K. N.	166	Spittal, W.	91
— S. S.	116	Slade, F.	122	Sponagle, J. A.	175, 179
— W. D.	123	Slater, F.	131	Spooner, C. N.	216
Sharples, J. J.	43, 92	Slatter, J.	42, 205	— C.	153
Shaver, Rev. M. A.	122	Slayter, J. M.	71	Sprague, H. H.	74
Shaw, G. A.	216	Sloane, S. F.	94	Sproat, R. D.	103
— A. E. E.	53	Sloan, J.	205	Sproul, A. A.	140
— F.	114	Slous, J.	221	Sproule, C. J.	113
— G. F.	95, 174	Smallman, J. E.	67	Spry, D. W. B.	106
— J. W., 33 Regt.	115	Smart, C. A.	38, 55	Spurr, S.	216
— J. W., 82 Regt.	159	Smith, A., V.S.	64, 187	Squier, S. H.	98
— M. A.	159	— A. A.	140	Stacey, J.	107
— W. M.	114	— A. E.	196	— P. H.	107
Sheehy, J. M.	101	— A. H.	35, 131, 205	Stafford, J. W.	221
Sheffield, E.	54	— A. M.	32, 91, 206, 208	Stairs, H. B.	38, 146, 206
Shepard, C. W.	220	— A. W.	71	— J. A.	15, 191
Shepherd, G.	216	— B. S.	142	— W. J.	143
Sheppard, H. C. (Major)	33	— C. J.	117	Stalker, A. G.	135
— H. C. (2 Drag.)	52	— D. K.	131, 176	— A.	128
— J.	52	— E. O.	12, 197	— O. E.	112
— J. J.	29, 191, 205	— F. B.	112	Standly, R. W.	122
Sheridan, J.	32, 152, 211	— Rev. G. A.	40, 60	Staples, J. H.	127
Sheriff, F. W.	222	— H.	206, 216	Stapleton, C.	220
— J. G.	159	— H. C.	197	Starke, G. R.	30, 192
Sherman, G. H.	193	— H. E.	118	— R.	87
Sherwood, A. P., 1, 31, 125, 212	17	— H. R., 1, 29, 39, 98, 191, 206	206	Starr, Rev. G. L.	40, 98
— H. L.	10, 16, 98	— J. F.	206, 220	— G. L., 68 Regt.	148
Shewen, M. C. M.	73	— L. F. F.	113, 206	— H. G.	18
Shields, J.	205, 216	— P. H.	148	— J. E.	206, 220
Shier, D. W.	176	— R.	37, 140	Steele, S. B.	29
Shillington, A. T., 173, 180, 183	18	— R. J.	120	— teeves, E. O.	57
Shipp, E. J.	18	— S.	152	Stephen, A. R.	216
Shirra, A.	119	— S. E.	95	— C. M.	15, 197
Shorey, F. C.	56	— S. F.	50	— F. L.	146
Shringley, J. G.	117	— W., 34 Regt.	116	— H. D.	113
Sidley, H. R.	123	— W., 40 Regt.	122	Stephens, G. W.	66
Sihler, A. T.	121	— W. ret.	216	— P. J.	124
Sills, J.	18	— W. A.	118	Stephenson, J.	220
Silver, H. R.	71	— W. E.	159	— R.	220
Silverwood, A. E.	127	— W. C.	129	— W. E. B. R.	17
Simard, N.	88	— W. J.	95	Stevens, A.	156
Simmons, R. B.	146	— W. S.	91	— F. W.	143
Simon, W. H.	57	— J. F.	104	— S. A.	220
Simpson, A. H. M.	134	— C. E.	178, 182	— W. R.	55, 135
— C. P. B.	56	Smyth, J. S.	220	Stevenson, A.	138
— H. L.	102	Smythe, E. H.	117, 206	— A. A.	216
— J. A.	65	Sneath, F.	122	— H. A.	106
— R.	197	Snelgrove, H. J.	106	— J., 26 Regt.	108
— (cap).	189	Snell, F. E.	118	— J. ret.	220
— R. W.	18, 190	Snider, O. M.	113	— J. B.	147
		— F. D.	121		

Stevenson, J R.	220
L.	155
S C.	206, 220
Stewart, A.	16, 191
C.	87
C F.	148
D.	35, 159
D A.	176, 180
D D.	193
D M.	56
G.	220
H S.	196
J, 1st <i>Hal.</i>	72, 175
J, 55 <i>Regt.</i>	136
J F M.	112
J M c t.	132
R.	220
R B.	107
R G, 1 <i>Hrs.</i>	51
R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i>	125, 206
R W, 4 <i>P E I Art.</i>	74
R W, 41 <i>Regt.</i>	125
T.	99
W J (R O)	6, 34, 189
W J, r m c.	11, 190
W T.	85
Stiff, W.	221
Stikeman, H F C.	87
Stimson, G A.	36, 94
Stinson, J.	42
W J.	82
Stoddart, G W.	118
Stokes, R O.	117
Stollery, W.	216
Stone, F.	106
F G.	32, 194, 206
Stoneman, J.	33, 97, 2, 6
Stonehouse, H.	168
Storey, D S.	86
Stothers, J B.	32, 51, 208
Strachan, M.	221
<i>Rep D.</i>	40, 123
W C.	56
Straker, H C.	132
Strange, C M.	98
E O.	98
F.	5, 28
H B.	12, 196
Stratford, J E H.	120
Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord.</i>	39, 87
Strathy, J A L.	30, 192
F W.	50
Street, D R.	83
G W.	206, 221
Strickland, R H.	14, 189
Stringer, H L.	121
Stretton, A M.	41, 206
Strong, W C.	56
Stroud, W A.	41
Strum, G H A.	71
Stuart, D E M.	34, 108
J D.	90
<i>Rev J G.</i>	40, 51
J J.	33, 192
T M c C.	126
W G M.	84
W T.	130, 174
Stull, W P.	52
Sturdee, E T.	33, 142

Suddaby, S A.	127
Sulte, B.	2
Sullivan, T.	216
W H.	14, 191
Sumner, F R.	153
Sutherland, E D.	125
D M.	105
E G.	106
G A.	156
G H.	216
G M.	156
H.	156
<i>Hon J.</i>	105
J A, 78 <i>Regt.</i>	156
J A, 93 <i>Regt.</i>	168, 176
M E.	156
Sutton, D.	35, 53, 209
<i>Swayze, F J.</i>	52
Sweeney, R L C.	16, 197
Sweatman, A R.	189
Sweny, W F.	14, 197
Swift, A E.	92
Swinford, H.	206
Switzer, E G.	102
Syer, G H.	53
H H.	15, 197
Sylvester, R.	35, 127
Sylvestre, J M P.	163, 175
N.	221
Symington, F.	109
Symonds, Rev H.	40, 53
Symons, C B O.	10
St. Arnaud, N.	216
St. Armand, J E.	88
St. Jacques, R.	221
St. Louis, C.	145
Ste. Marie, E.	144

T.

Taché, G E.	210
J P.	141
Tait, J S.	90
Talbot, A.	206
D.	141
Tamlin, C S.	67
Tanner, C E.	71
Tarte, L J.	145
Taschereau, G A.	35, 167
G L.	167
T J De M.	31, 43, 167
Tassie, W T.	35, 94
Tate, E R.	53
Taylor, A.	130
A F.	50
C H.	147
E E F.	36, 83, 206
E T, r m c.	11, 197
E T, <i>ret.</i>	121
J, <i>Mid. Rif.</i>	82, 206
J, <i>ret.</i>	221
J, 39 <i>Regt.</i>	121
J B F.	14, 190

Taylor, J F.	143
J H.	29, 189, 206
P B.	34, 193, 206
T E L.	172, 212
W.	143
W H.	41, 206
W R.	188
W J.	91
Telford, J M c D.	113
J P.	216
Tellier, E.	144
Temple, F L.	72
R H M.	130
Templeton, J F.	18
Terhune, C A.	121
Tessier, G A.	163
A (18 <i>Regt.</i> )	101
A (89 <i>Regt.</i> )	165
D.	101
Tett, A H.	17
Tetu, R.	216
Thacker, H C.	14, 26, 45, 46
P E.	14, 26, 46, 48
Thairs, G.	32, 102, 209
Therien, H.	144
Thibaudeau, W B.	221
De B.	193
Thibodeau, J A.	93
Thistlethwaite, F W.	96
Thou, J S.	221
Thomas, G W H.	151
L.	221
R. H.	117
Thompson, A E S.	50, 206
A B.	117, 206
A T.	32, 119, 209
F L.	118
<i>Rev T J.</i>	40, 131
G.	136
J.	221
J A.	186, 176
J B.	34, 86
J T.	34, 98, 206
J T C.	118
W C.	216
W 55 <i>Reg.</i>	30, 136, 210
W, <i>MD.</i>	136, 174
W E.	143
W H.	96
W W.	126, 175, 180
Thomson, D C.	216
C V.	105
G J.	97
J A.	51
J C.	75
R M c D.	69, 206
T P.	137
Thorburn, J.	222
Thorn, J O.	86, 206
Tidswell, W O.	36, 64
Tilley, L P De W.	57
W F.	12, 196
Tilton, J.	30, 192
Tingley, A J.	153
Tisdale, D.	216
Tite, J R.	90
Tobin, H S.	15, 191
W.	173, 179, 206
Todd, T.	206, 221
Toller, F.	30, 192

Tolmie, Rev J C.....	40, 104
Tompkins, J R.....	36, 78, 217
Tomlinson, A T.....	11, 190
Tooker, N L.....	17
Tooley, E R.....	65
Torry, R.....	113
Tourigny, O.....	88, 174
Towers, R I.....	109
Townsend, J W.....	121
Tracy, R.....	206, 222
T H.....	206, 216
Trail, W A.....	102
Tremaine, H S.....	71, 72
Tremayne, H E.....	177, 181, 186
Tremblay, O.....	101
E.....	101
A.....	101
J A.....	101
J N H.....	164
L.....	141
Trendall, J.....	206
Trendell, J W.....	42
Tresham, A C.....	42
Trimmer, A S.....	18
Tripp, J A.....	137
Trois Maisons, J P A des.....	32, 162, 200, 210
Trotter, H L.....	17
R G.....	221
Trousdale, F.....	140
T.....	124
Trow, C.....	110
Trudel, H.....	158, 173
C P.....	221
J R.....	93
L H.....	36, 154
O.....	88
P.....	216
P E.....	93
P M J.....	193
P T.....	41, 93, 206
Tryon, C.....	191
Tucker, J J.....	39, 142, 216
Tupper, W W.....	148
Turbayne, W A.....	64
Turoot, J M.....	222
G G.....	176, 177, 180, 183
L.....	33, 192
Turcotte, H.....	158
Turgeon, F.....	167
J (Maj).....	167
J (Capt).....	167
J A.....	167
Turnbull, J F.....	216
D R.....	143
J M.....	115
T T.....	30, 189, 206
Turner, H A.....	128, 174
F P.....	121
H, Ret.....	222
H, 59 Regt.....	140
J A.....	97
R E W.....	33, 58
Tweedie, L J.....	221
Twining, J T.....	34, 143, 206
P G.....	12, 196
Twiss, W J.....	172
Tye, W H.....	106
Tyrell, W G.....	17
Tyrwhitt, R E.....	14, 190

U.

Underhill, J D.....	216
Uniacke, F F.....	27, 48
J B.....	17
C D W.....	196
Urquhart, A.....	216
F.....	56

V.

Vaillancourt, J W.....	162
Valliere, H B.....	163
Van, H R.....	139
VanBuskirk, W F.....	12, 189
G E.....	143
Vance, J A.....	128
Vandersluys, J A.....	126, 206
C H.....	41
Vandusen, A.....	206, 221
F.....	100
Van Every, W W.....	138
Van Horne, R B.....	60
A K.....	71
Vanloon, W C.....	119
Van Luven, R M.....	54
Van Order, L R.....	121
Van Stittart, G E.....	18
Van Straubensee, A H.....	11, 196
B W.....	197
B W S.....	12
C O.....	10, 36, 196
C T.....	26, 44

Van Tuyl, T W.....	14, 67
L G.....	17
Van Wagner, H P.....	216
Varcoe, J A S.....	32, 115, 206, 208
J R.....	115
Varley, J E.....	102
Vaughen, J W.....	221
Vaux, F L.....	175, 179
Vercoe, F H.....	14, 190
Verge, E.....	164
Vermilyea, S W.....	99
Vermette, J A.....	163
Verral, E H.....	96
A S.....	96
Verret, C A.....	93
Verth, J.....	119
Versailles, J.....	162
Vicars, J R.....	172, 212
Vidal, B H.....	3, 19, 23, 31, 206
Vidito, I W.....	143
Vien, G S.....	32, 70, 210
Villiers, H V.....	208, 216
Vincent, A.....	193
Vince, D McL.....	31, 189

Vinette, A.....	144
Z.....	144
Vipond, A H.....	95
Vohl, L P.....	216
Von Hugel, N G.....	12, 196
Vroom, G H.....	150
Vrooman, J P.....	54

W.

Waddell, F R.....	97
Wade, D.....	222
Wadmore, R L 24, 32, 43, 48.....	206
Wagar, F E.....	129
Wainwright, G.....	216
Waldie, T H.....	67
Waldron, S H.....	41
J.....	17
Walkem, H C C.....	17
G A.....	40
Walker, G A.....	137
A H.....	222
D.....	138
E B.....	86
G D.....	95, 206
T.....	142, 173
T A.....	222
T D.....	177, 181
W J.....	157
Wall, A.....	100
J N.....	151
Wallace, J W M.....	167
C L.....	50
T G.....	118
W.....	36, 118, 206
Wallbridge, C M.....	131
Wallis, Rev G C.....	154
Walsh, J.....	33, 192
J M.....	222
T J.....	30, 192, 206
W.....	222
Wanless, M.....	91
Warburton, J.....	159, 173
Ward, H A.....	33, 128
G A.....	120
G L.....	148
J.....	31, 117, 206, 209
R J.....	168
R S.....	152
W J.....	216
Warner, J T.....	14, 189
Warren, J L D.....	101
C A A.....	103
D I.....	50
F K.....	71
J L.....	150
G M.....	52, 173
M G.....	137
N.....	101
W S.....	50
Watchorn, A.....	56
F.....	95
W.....	95
Watson, T C.....	33, 206
C.....	106
A C.....	169
D.....	92

Watson, J F.....	83	Whitman, J A.....	150	Wolseley, Viscount G J	39, 48, 207
Watts, W A.....	195	Whyte, F C.....	216	Wood, A.....	159
Watts, W T.....	131, 206	Wick, J C.....	35, 90	— E E.....	153
— W H.....	153	Wicksteed, H A.....	222	— H N.....	57
Watters, A.....	93, 173	Wickwire, H F P.....	156	— H W.....	133, 175
— J A.....	93	Wideman, L C.....	112	— I.....	222
— W B.....	112	— M E.....	112	— R.....	94
Wayling, J, <i>it col.</i> .....	29, 192, 206	Wigle, E S.....	104	— W C R.....	37, 92
— J, <i>adft.</i> .....	96	— M S.....	51	— W C H.....	92
Weatherbe, D.....	15, 191	Wilby, A W R.....	15	— Z T.....	11, 190
— P.....	2, 10, 14, 194	Wilkes, G S.....	15, 196	Woodbridge, M J.....	130
— W.....	17	Wile, A.....	33, 120, 207, 209	Woodburn, A S.....	222
Weaver, R L.....	111	Wilkie, A B.....	16, 197	Woodman, J.....	12, 190
Webster, B.....	149	— C S.....	94	Woodside, H J.....	194, 207, 211
— H B.....	59, 174	Wilkins, A A S.....	94	— J H.....	136
— L B.....	148, 149	Wilkinson, J R.....	216	Worrell, Rev C L.....	10
Wedderburn, F V.....	34, 57	— R.....	41	Worsley, P W.....	207, 216
Weeks, W A.....	34, 77, 206, 212	— S L.....	222	Worsnop, C A.....	31, 90, 207, 212
Weir, A.....	32, 114, 208	Willets, C R E.....	17	— C B.....	90
— F H.....	87	Williams, D.....	124	Worthington, A N.....	173, 207
— J C.....	222	— Reg D.....	40, 110	— E B.....	31, 192
— W M.....	119	— G J.....	113	Wright, W.....	216
Weiss, C M.....	166	— G.....	124	— E V.....	97
Welch, T B.....	37, 108	— H F.....	127	— G B.....	17
— Rev E A.....	40, 50	— H H.....	13, 136	— H E.....	135
Weldon, R V.....	51	— J.....	222	— J.....	30, 192, 207
— J H.....	51	— J A.....	178, 182, 185	— N.....	100
Wells, J P.....	193	— V A S.....	25, 37, 44, 2	— R.....	139
— F M.....	92	— W M De R.....	215	— T M.....	151
Weller, J L.....	11, 34, 193, 206	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	119	— W J.....	123
West, G A.....	147	— A, 45 Regt.....	127	Wroughton, T M.....	191
Westaway, H N.....	107	— A R B.....	177, 182, 185	Wurtele, E F.....	11, 36, 101
Westcott, G B.....	117	— G.....	222	Wyatt, H F.....	86
Weston, B A.....	31, 146, 206, 211	— J A.....	127	Wylde, H Mc N.....	189
— A W P.....	146	— W.....	193	— C F.....	176, 180, 188
Westover, D.....	207, 222	Willis, J W.....	71	Wyndham, A.....	216
Wetherby, W H.....	146	Willoughby, W A.....	122, 173	Wynne, J R.....	166
Wetmore, A R.....	11, 190	— H A.....	106	— J H.....	72
— F W.....	153	Willson, W N.....	137		
— H P.....	142	Wilson, A.....	115		
— J S C.....	147	— C.....	222		
— O W.....	153	— C W.....	173, 179, 185, 210		
— S S.....	153	— E W.....	36, 87		
Weyland, W W.....	222	— F B.....	14, 189		
Whinster, P.....	82	— F H.....	87		
Whitcomb, H N.....	157	— G H.....	67		
White, B.....	216	— G E R.....	122	Yates, B W.....	11, 190
— A A.....	135	— J.....	207, 222	— H B.....	87, 176
— D B.....	126	— J A.....	207, 222	York, I E.....	32, 121, 152
— F.....	194	— J F.....	4, 22, 30, 45, 207	Yorsten, F P.....	152
— F J.....	153, 174, 207	— J G.....	30, 192	Yorston, W G.....	12, 190
— F W.....	12, 190	— J H.....	51, 188	Young, C E.....	222
— G O' R.....	105	— M J.....	155	— A L.....	83
— G R.....	7, 23, 30, 43, 19, 192, 207	— N L.....	113	— D D, R C R I.....	24, 32, 48
— H A L.....	31, 110, 208	— R S.....	130	— D D, G G B G.....	50
— J.....	12, 190	— S F.....	222	— F V.....	207
— S A K.....	58	— S Y.....	143	— G D.....	114
— W, 67 Regt.....	147	— T A.....	116	— I.....	136
— W, 43 Regt.....	29, 39, 125, 191	Wilson-Smith, R.....	39, 72	— T W H.....	53, 174
— W W, 30 R-ut.....	30, 192	— F.....	72	— W, 33 Regt.....	36, 115
— W W, 3 Reg.....	35, 73	Winan, B G.....	85	— W, 1st B F A.....	41
— W J A.....	98	Windeat, E W.....	222	— W G.....	195
Whitehead, E A, ret.....	207, 216	Windeyer, R C.....	118	— W B.....	15, 16, 191
— A B.....	118	Winslow, C H.....	128, 207		
— E A, r m c.....	13, 190	— J J F.....	151		
— G H.....	157	Winter, C F.....	36, 83, 2, 7, 208		
Whitford, J A.....	154	— S.....	112		
Whitley, F.....	32, 55, 210	Wissler, S.....	112		
— F L.....	56	Witten, Rev W.....	40, 117		
Whitman, A.....	36, 146, 207	Wolfenden, R.....	216		
		Wolfrain, F.....	122		

## Y.

Yates, B W.....	11, 190
— H B.....	87, 176
York, I E.....	32, 121, 152
Yorsten, F P.....	152
Yorston, W G.....	12, 190
Young, C E.....	222
— A L.....	83
— D D, R C R I.....	24, 32, 48
— D D, G G B G.....	50
— F V.....	207
— G D.....	114
— I.....	136
— T W H.....	53, 174
— W, 33 Regt.....	36, 115
— W, 1st B F A.....	41
— W G.....	195
— W B.....	15, 16, 191

## Z.

Zealand, E G.....	34, 97
Zimmerman, A F.....	97
Zryd, O J.....	111

## INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	103
Alberton.....	159
Albion.....	118
Alexandria.....	140
Alliston.....	118
Almonte.....	124
Amherst.....	168
Ancaster.....	155
Ancienne Lorette.....	164
Andover.....	147
Arthur.....	112
Athelstan.....	132
Aurora.....	96
Aylesford.....	148

## B.

Baddeck.....	169
Baie St. Paul.....	164
Baie Verte.....	153
Baker Brook.....	147
Barrie.....	117
Beamsville.....	126
Bear River.....	149
Beauharnois.....	144
Beaverton.....	116
Belleisle.....	149
Belleville.....	99, 131
Berlin.....	111
Berthier.....	163
Big Intervale.....	169
Billtown.....	148
Bishops Crossing.....	139
Binbrooke.....	155
Black River.....	152
Black River Bridge, N B.....	152
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	100
Bolton.....	133
Bosobel.....	157
Bowmanville.....	128
Bradford.....	118
Brampton.....	118
Brandon.....	81
Brantford.....	120
Bridgewater.....	154
Brighton, Ont.....	122
Brighton, N B.....	78
Brookville.....	123
Brookfield.....	159
Brooklin.....	116
Brussels.....	115
Buatoche.....	152
Burford.....	52
Burlington.....	103
Burton.....	128
Burt's Corners.....	151
Bury.....	139
_____(Robinson).....	139

## C.

Cacouna.....	165
Caledonia.....	119
Calgary.....	81
Cameron.....	127
Campbellford.....	122
Campbellville.....	103
Canning.....	59, 148
Cannington.....	116
Cap Santé.....	188
Cap St. Ignace.....	141
Caradoc.....	98
Carillon.....	105
Carleton.....	73
Carleton Place.....	124
Castleton.....	122
Cayuga.....	119
Centreville.....	147
Charlottetown.....	74
_____.....	77
_____.....	80
_____.....	159
_____.....	186
Chatham, Ont.....	106
Chatham, N B.....	152
Chatham, Que.....	95
Chicoutimi.....	101
Christmas Island.....	169
Clapham.....	136
Clarence.....	149
Clarenceville.....	55
Clarksburg.....	118
Clifton.....	153
Clinton.....	115
Coaticook.....	139
Cobourg.....	77
_____.....	122
Colborne.....	53
_____.....	122
Collingwood.....	117
Compton.....	55
Consecon.....	100
Cookshire.....	139
Cookstown.....	118
Cornwall.....	140
Courts right.....	51
Côte St. Paul.....	162
Covehead.....	159

## D.

Danville.....	135
Dawson.....	171
Delhi.....	121
Debec.....	147
Deep Brook.....	149
Delaware.....	108
Digby.....	71
Donkton.....	152

Dreaney's Corners.....	108
Dundas.....	155
Dungannon.....	115
Dunnville.....	119
Durham.....	113

## E.

East Farnham.....	133
East Gore.....	95
Elora.....	112
Embro.....	105
Enterprise.....	129
Eramosa.....	112
Erin.....	112
Exeter.....	115

## F.

Fairground.....	121
Farmington.....	149
Farran's Point.....	140
Fenelon Falls.....	127
Fergus.....	112
Finch, Tp. of.....	140
Flesherton.....	113
Forest.....	109
Fort Erie.....	126
Fraserville.....	165
Fredericton.....	48
_____.....	151
Fredericton Junction.....	151

## G.

Galt.....	111
Gananoque.....	67
Gentilly.....	158
Georgetown, P E I.....	74
Georgetown, Ont.....	103
Glen Stewart.....	54
Goderich.....	115
Govrie.....	115
Grafton.....	122
Granby.....	70
_____.....	157
Greenwood.....	116
Guelph.....	61
_____.....	112

## H.

Hagersville.....	119
Ha-Ha Bay.....	101
Halifax.....	71
_____.....	43
_____.....	143, 146
_____.....	183
Hall's Harbour.....	48
Hamilton.....	63

Hamilton.....	97
.....	134
Hampton.....	153
Harriston.....	112
Harrowsmith.....	129
Hartford.....	121
Hartland.....	147
Hastings.....	122
Hemmingford.....	132
Hebertville.....	101
Hespeler.....	111
Huntingdon.....	65
.....	132
Huntsville.....	117

## I.

Ingersoll.....	105
Inverary.....	129
Inverness.....	136
Iona.....	169
Iroquois.....	137

## J.

Janetville.....	128
Jarvis.....	119
Joliette.....	160

## K.

Kamloops.....	172
Kaslo.....	172
Kamouraska.....	141
Kemptville.....	137
Kentville.....	143
Kincardino.....	114
Kingsbury.....	135
Kingslake.....	121
Kingston, Ont.....	46
.....	54
.....	65
.....	98, 129
.....	185
Kingston, N S.....	148
Kingsey Village.....	135
Kingsville.....	51
Kinnear's Mills.....	136
Kirkdale.....	135
Knowlton.....	133

## L.

Lachevrotière.....	88
Lachute.....	95
L'Ancienne Lorette.....	164
Lacolle.....	132
Lambton.....	167
L'Anse au Sable.....	165
L'Assomption.....	160
Lawrenceville.....	157
Leamington.....	104
Leeds.....	136

Les Eboulements.....	164
Lévis.....	76
Limoulou.....	184
Lindsay.....	127
L'Islet.....	141
Little York.....	159
London.....	44
.....	51
.....	67
.....	91, 108
.....	184
Loughborough.....	54
Louiseville.....	163
Lucknow.....	114
Lunenburg.....	154

## M.

Maccan.....	168
Macleod.....	81
Madoc.....	131
Magog.....	133
Mahone Bay.....	71
Maisonneuve.....	162
Manotick.....	137
Mansonville.....	133
Maple Hill.....	136
Mapleton.....	168
Margaree.....	169
Marsborough.....	139
Martin's River.....	154
Meaford.....	113
Medicine Hat.....	81
Megantic.....	139
Melvern Square.....	149
Merrickville.....	137
Metcalfe.....	137
Middle River.....	169
Millbrook.....	53
.....	128
Mill Brook.....	156
Mill Isles.....	95
Milntown.....	151
Milton.....	103
Mitchell.....	110
Moncton.....	153
Montague.....	74
Montmagry.....	141
Montreal.....	55, 60
.....	65
.....	72
.....	84, 87, 89, 145, 162
.....	183
.....	185
Moraviantown.....	108
Morin Flats.....	95
Morse Road.....	149
Moscow.....	129
Mount Forest.....	112
Mount Thom.....	156

## N.

Napanee.....	54, 129
Nelson.....	171
Newcastle.....	68
New Glasgow.....	156
New Hamburg.....	111

New Larig.....	156
Newmarket.....	96
New Ross.....	154
Niagara Falls.....	126
Nicolet.....	158
Nictaux Falls.....	149
North Augusta.....	137
North Glanford.....	155
North Port.....	100
Norwich.....	105
Notre-Dame du Lac.....	165
Nyanza.....	169

## O.

Oakville.....	103
Odessa.....	129
Omamee.....	127
Onslow.....	156
Orangeville.....	118
Orillia.....	117
Ormstown.....	132
Oshawa.....	116
Ottawa.....	58
.....	65
.....	125
.....	83, 183
.....	113
Owen Sound.....	168
Oxford.....	168

## P.

Paisley.....	114
Palmerston.....	112
Parkdale.....	96
Park Hill.....	106
Parrsborough.....	168
Parrsborough.....	124
Pembroke.....	117
Penetanguishene.....	124
Perth.....	53
Peterborough.....	138
.....	109
Petrollea.....	100
Pictou.....	71
Pictou.....	109
Point Edward.....	88
Port Rouge.....	81
Portage la Prairie.....	118
Port Credit.....	114
Port Elgin.....	69
Port Hope.....	128
.....	121
Port Rowan.....	115
Porter's Hill.....	73
Portland.....	159
Pownall.....	137
Prescott.....	105
Princeton.....	168
Pugwash.....	168

## Q.

Quebec.....	46
.....	58
.....	65



Quebec ..... 78  
 ..... 92, 93  
 ..... 183  
 ..... 185

R.

Rawdon ..... 160  
 Renfrew ..... 124  
 Revelstoke ..... 172  
 Richmond ..... 135  
 Rimouski ..... 165  
 Riverfield ..... 132  
 River Hébert ..... 163  
 Riverside ..... 96  
 Rivière Ouelle ..... 141  
 Rivière du Sud ..... 141  
 Roberval ..... 101  
 Robinson ..... 139  
 Rockburn ..... 132  
 Rosland ..... 171  
 Rosmore ..... 100  
 Roundhill ..... 149  
 Roxborough, Tp. of ..... 140  
 Roxford ..... 132

S.

Sackville ..... 153  
 Sarnia ..... 109  
 ..... 186  
 Sault Ste. Marie ..... 170  
 Scotstown ..... 139  
 Seaforth ..... 115  
 Seaton Village ..... 96  
 Shelburne ..... 118  
 Sherbrooke ..... 134  
 Shubenacadie ..... 156  
 Sidney ..... 131  
 Sillery ..... 164  
 Simcoe ..... 121  
 Smith's Falls ..... 124  
 Souris, P. E. I. .... 74  
 ..... Man ..... 81  
 South Roxton ..... 157  
 South Stukely ..... 157  
 Spa Springs ..... 149  
 Spencerville ..... 137  
 Spring Hill ..... 188  
 Springville ..... 128  
 Stanley ..... 151  
 Stanstead ..... 55  
 Stewarttown ..... 103  
 Stirling ..... 131  
 Stony Creek ..... 155  
 Strathallan ..... 105  
 Stratford ..... 110  
 Strathroy ..... 108  
 Sturgeon Falls ..... 170  
 Sudbury ..... 170  
 Summerside ..... 159  
 Sussex ..... 153  
 ..... 57  
 Sydenham ..... 129  
 Sydney ..... 78

St.

St. Ambroise ..... 164

St. Andrews ..... 95  
 Ste. Anne ..... 101  
 St. Ann's ..... 52  
 Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. 141  
 Ste. Anne de la Parade ..... 88  
 Ste. Anselme ..... 167  
 St. Catharines ..... 52  
 ..... 63  
 ..... 102

Ste. Cécile du Bic ..... 165  
 Ste. Cunegonde ..... 162  
 St. Edouard de Gentilly ..... 158  
 Ste. Elizabeth ..... 160  
 St. Flavie ..... 165  
 St. Félicien ..... 101  
 St. François de Beauce ..... 167  
 St. Félix de Valois ..... 160  
 St. George de Cacouna ..... 165  
 Ste. Geneviève ..... 38  
 Ste. Gertrude ..... 158  
 Ste. Hénédine ..... 167  
 St. Henry de Montréal ..... 162  
 St. Henry ..... 162  
 St. Hyacinthe ..... 161  
 St. Isidore ..... 167  
 St. Jean Baptiste ..... 162  
 St. Jean Port Joli ..... 141  
 St. Jérôme ..... 101  
 St. John, N. B. .... 73  
 ..... 142  
 ..... 184

St. Johns, Que. .... 48  
 St. Johns, Ont ..... 108  
 Ste. Julie de Somerset ..... 136  
 St. Justin ..... 163  
 St. Malachie ..... 167  
 St. Malo ..... 164  
 Ste. Marie Beauce ..... 167  
 Ste. Martine ..... 144  
 St. Marys, Ont ..... 110  
 St. Marys, N. B. .... 151  
 St. Narcisse ..... 88  
 Ste. Philomène ..... 144  
 St. Pierre ..... 141  
 St. Prospère ..... 88  
 St. Raymond ..... 88  
 St. Stephen ..... 151  
 St. Timothée ..... 144  
 St. Thomas, Ont ..... 107  
 St. Thomas, Que ..... 141  
 St. Urbain ..... 144  
 St. Vital de Lambton ..... 167

T.

Tara ..... 114  
 Teeswater ..... 114  
 Thamesford ..... 105  
 Thedford ..... 109  
 Thessalon ..... 170  
 Thorold ..... 126  
 Three Rivers ..... 163  
 Tilsonburg ..... 105  
 Toronto ..... 44  
 ..... 63  
 ..... 79  
 ..... 79  
 ..... 79, 84, 94, 130  
 ..... 183  
 ..... 133, 186

Toronto Junction ..... 96  
 Trenton ..... 131  
 Trois Pistoles ..... 165  
 Truro ..... 156  
 Tryon ..... 159  
 Tyendenaga ..... 131

U.

Uxbridge ..... 116

V.

Valleyfield ..... 144  
 Vancouver ..... 90  
 Vanneck ..... 108  
 Vespra ..... 117  
 Victoria ..... 75  
 ..... 184  
 Victoriaville ..... 158  
 Virden ..... 81  
 Virgil ..... 126

W.

Walkerton ..... 114  
 Walkerville ..... 104  
 Warwick ..... 109  
 Waterdown ..... 155  
 Waterford ..... 121  
 Waterloo ..... 157  
 Watford ..... 109  
 Welland ..... 126  
 Wellington ..... 53  
 Welsford Road ..... 148  
 West Gore ..... 95  
 Weston ..... 96  
 Westville ..... 156  
 Whitby ..... 116  
 Wiarton ..... 114  
 Williamstown ..... 140  
 Williamston ..... 149  
 Wilmot ..... 147  
 Wilton ..... 51  
 Windsor, N. S. .... 148  
 Windsor, Ont ..... 104  
 Windsor Mills ..... 135  
 Wingham ..... 115  
 Winnipeg ..... 44  
 ..... 69  
 ..... 81  
 ..... 166  
 ..... 186  
 Winslow ..... 139  
 Wolfville ..... 148  
 Woodstock, Ont ..... 105  
 Woodstock, N. B. .... 68  
 ..... 78  
 ..... 142  
 Woodville ..... 127

Y.

Yamachiche ..... 163  
 Yarmouth ..... 71  
 York ..... 119  
 Yorkville ..... 96

*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Applications for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*